HALE SCHOOL 2010

CYGNET 2010

Vol. XXXII

CYGNET COMMITTEE 2010

2010 COMMITTEE
Left to Right: Jack Murray, Benjamin Joseph, Lester Lee, Robert Ferritto, Liam O'Shea

The Hale School community continues to evolve with every passing year: 2010, for example, has seen the introduction of the Middle School. This edition of Cygnet seeks to capture some of the moments, memories and achievements from across all three campuses indicative of the energy, creativity and enthusiasm of the boys at this school.

With a publication of this magnitude there are many people whose efforts need to be acknowledged. We warmly thank the dozens of contributors for their submissions this year – writers, artists, editors, proof readers and photographers, all of whom have helped us reflect some aspects of the Hale way of life.

In the Community Relations office, much has been done by Mrs Jodi MacNeill and of course the unparalleled contribution of Ms Katherine Hitchens. Particular mention should be made of Miss Megan Kennedy from the Junior School and Ms Di Raymond from Middle School for their efforts, along with Mrs Kay Jones for some invaluable proofreading work.

Cygnet Committee stalwarts in 2010 included Jack Murray, Lester Lee, Benjamin Joseph, Liam O'Shea and Robert Ferritto. Their support and enthusiasm is an important ingredient in the magazine you hold now. We all sincerely hope you enjoy this 2010 edition of Cygnet.

Mr A Curran
Editor

2010 CYGNET YEARBOOK

YEAR IN REVIEW

Headmaster 4
Chaplain 6
Historical Snapshot 7
Year 12 Academic Achievers 8

JUNIOR SCHOOL

Junior School 10
Head of Junior School 11
Staff 12
Graduates 13
Captains, Prefects & Monitors 14
Prizes & Trophies 15
Houses 16
Year Groups 18
Challenge Programme & Languages 30
Drama & Chapel 31
Clubs 32
Music 34
Art 36
Sport 38

MIDDLE SCHOOL

Middle School 46
Head of Middle School 47
Staff 48
Councillors 49
Year Groups 50
Competitions 58
Service Learning 59
Creative Writing 60
Music 62
Art 64
Drama 65
Summer Sport 66
Winter Sport 76

SENIOR SCHOOL

Senior School 84
Head of Senior School 85
Teaching Staff 86
Non-Teaching Staff 87
Staff Listing 88
Staff Farewells 90
Captain of School 92
Prefects 93
Academic Prizes 94

HOUSES

Buntine 96
Faulkner 98
Havelock 100
Haynes 102
Loton 104
Parry 106
Riley 108
St Georges 110
Tregonning 112
Wilson 114
House Sport 116
House Arts Cup 118

DEPARTMENTS

Art 120
Outdoor Education 122
Student Service Learning 124
Library 126
Design & Technology 127
Languages 128
History 129
Politics & Law 129
Creative Writing 130
Drama 132
Technicians' Club 132
Mathematics 134
Philosophy 135
Mock Trial 135
Debating 136
Public Speaking & UNYA 137
UWA SmARTS & Film Festival 138
Chess Club & Computer Club 139
Music 140

PSA SUMMER SPORTS

PSA Summer Sports 146
Basketball 148
Cricket 152
Tennis 156
Volleyball 160
Surfing 163
Water Polo 164
Squash 167
Badminton 167
Golf 167
Rowing 168
Kayaking 173
Swimming 174

PSA WINTER SPORTS

PSA Winter Sports 176
Athletics 178
Football 180
Hockey 184
Cross Country 187
Rugby 188
Soccer 190
Senior School Sports Results 194

YEAR 12

"Fire" School Ball 202
Year 12 Class of 2010 204
Year 12 Profiles 205

THANKS TO...

Katherine Hitchens (Graphic Design & Layout)
Glenys Walsh (Proof Reader)
Kay Jones (Proof Reader)
Jodi MacNeill (Proof Reader)
Dave Reed (Proof Reader)
PhotoHendriks (Photography)
Justine Sharbanee (Photography)
Angelyne Wolfe (Photography)
Scott Print

COVER

The cover of the 2010 Cygnet showcases an array of exciting Hale School moments featuring images of music, drama, sport and students from Junior, Middle and Senior School.

We hope you enjoy your 2010 Cygnet.

HEADMASTER MR STUART MEADE

Excerpts from Speech Day Address
Friday, 3 December

At the commencement of Term 4 this year, we held a 2 day Leadership Development course for boys in Year 11. It was voluntary, certainly not selective and 117 boys turned up. On the first morning they were involved in a panel discussion with four members of the wider community who were making a difference through their leadership in their professional lives. One of the panellists was our guest speaker today. Mr Ken Wyatt spoke quietly, with conviction and with authority. I will introduce Mr Wyatt a little later as we are very fortunate to have him address us today and present the awards.

2010 has been an extraordinary year; settling 28 new teachers, bedding down the new Middle School, dealing with the demands of the National Curriculum which became the Australian Curriculum, which was to be implemented in 2011, now not implemented but trialled next year, providing opportunities for every boy to excel, in classrooms, on sports fields, on the stage or in so many other co-curricular activities as boys strive for success and enjoyment, engaging in the government funding debates, trying to understand how NAPLAN can possibly be used as the be-all of determining the worth of a school, or coping with the rise of IT developments and social networking as the biggest challenge to students' acceptable behaviour; there has been something for everyone in the past 12 months.

It will be tedious for all here today were I to launch into the pros and cons of the Australian Curriculum. The American writer and futurist, Alvin Toffler points out "The illiterate of the 21st Century will not be those who cannot read and write, but those who cannot learn, unlearn and relearn". While the new curriculum may inform us what to learn, it is still in our jurisdiction to decide how to learn. Information literacy, digital literacy, guided inquiry, differentiation, and meeting individual student's needs, are all approaches to learning that are occupying teachers' minds at present.

We have launched into our implementation phase and I can guarantee you there are many people, schools and other authorities having a close look at what we are doing. David Bean and the curriculum leadership team have charted a course that has involved staff from Junior, Middle and Senior schools reviewing the current curriculum and bringing it into line with the national requirements. Even if the federal government delays or commissions further re-writes of the documentation we are confident that the work undertaken this year will stand us in very good stead for the eventual outcome. The work of staff in this area has been significant.

In a document published by the Independent Schools of Queensland this year, Norm Hunter urges schools to speak for themselves with confidence about their achievements; not ignoring or dismissing quantitative data such as Year 12 or NAPLAN results but insisting that they be used as they were meant to be used and balancing them with the depth and power of human, qualitative data. Many experiences that cannot easily be measured in the life of the school, both in and beyond the classroom, generate deep learning; learning that occurs through experiences that enrich the lives of the students and empower them for the challenging world they already live in.

The challenge for us is to speak for ourselves in ways that firstly identify these experiences and secondly, elevate them to the status that is currently accorded to the hard data of the media league tables and MySchool website. A further challenge is to do this without denigrating the role of standardised testing in education; or appear to be covering up for any genuine failings that might exist on the part of the school.

Schools are urged to confront the concept of transparency by redefining it in the spirit of light pouring through a transparent glass prism, displaying the true rich colours that make up the life of a school.

Some of those true rich colours at Hale could reveal the 117 Year 11 boys who volunteered to attend the aforementioned Leadership camp during their Term 3 holidays, or the Year 8 boys who competed with such success in the da Vinci Decathlon, or the huge cast of the Guys and Dolls production this year. Just as colourful would be the 30 or so senior students who, whilst on their post-exam break, spent last weekend putting together a pantomime to perform to local schools earlier this week, as well as the 25 Year 12s who return to be part of the Sony Camp next week. Those occasions and decisions result from the culture that exists in the school. We must guard it jealously. Just as colourful was the sporting highlight for me this year; not the fact that the 1st teams in football, rugby and soccer won their PSA competitions, but the moment the players joined forces after the final whistle in the final football game on Craig Oval to share each other's success. The culture of the school is on the right track if that can become the norm. When we learn that 39 boys in Year 10 put their names forward to be part of the Nulsen Youth Patron Service Learning programme or that $40k has been raised this year to be presented to the RideAid charity, we should be factoring that into our consideration of the worth of the school.

Further, when a boy leaves school, I suspect the memories that remain will not always be the lessons on quadratic equations and split infinitives. The things we remember are the things that amuse and the things that shape. The school that wishes to sculpture character in students also needs to gift them with memories that matter. The classroom will mould the mind, but it is the job of the school to mould character. This must be done in partnership with the home and must be done outside the classroom.

There is absolutely no doubt in my mind that alcohol and technology will bring down this generation of young people more than anything else. Accept that at Hale we will take a very conservative stance on teenagers drinking alcohol. When I read of families letting their Year 12 sons/daughters go to Bali for Leavers Week as the drinking restrictions are almost non-existent there, I despair. On a couple of occasions this year, I have been presented with transcripts of Facebook conversations that have taken place among boys sitting in this room. Usually it has been by a parent wanting to make a point about the unsavoury nature of the communication. It is extremely deflating, not only for what is written but for the time at which the conversations take place. The commentary defies belief and the use of offensive language pervades so much of what has been written. We know that a recent study of internet usage in Australia has found that the peak time for young people to be on the internet is 12.30am. Please, if you take nothing more from today, do not let your son have his computer in his bedroom where his usage is not monitored. In fact I would sit down right now if I could get a guarantee

that everyone here would do this, but given that 80% of Year 8s put up their hand when I asked earlier this week if they had access to their computer in their bedroom, I am not sure the message is getting through. Please, please for your benefit as well as ours, accept this advice. It is a battle worth having. I also invite you to invoke the 'bucket rule' for mobile phones – put all phones in a bucket in the kitchen at 10.00pm and leave them there for the night.

The article on the front page of The West two weeks ago detailing how a teenage boy has been convicted for child pornography offences - for allegedly sharing inappropriate images of a girl with others via his phone – is a sobering example of the naivety of youth when it comes to the legal ramifications of their internet and social networking practices.

We ask a great deal from those prepared to teach. We expect them to know their subject so well they can "throw open window after window into the future" for each boy. We expect them to thoroughly like what they are doing. In many occupations that is not essential; there are other motivating factors. But a teacher deals with the young, and the young, although forgiving of mistakes, dislike insincerity and will not respect the bearer.

We expect teachers to like all their students. They need to like them for their youthfulness, aggravating though it may sometimes be. We expect teachers to know their students. Teachers learn about them by mixing with them, out of the classroom, in a range of settings, watching endeavour, selfishness, bursts of great warmth and thoughtfulness, silliness, fear, hopes. There are rewards in this but there is also a huge investment in time and emotional energy. On top of this we expect teachers to know much else. They cannot be mentors unless they are interesting people, who belong to the real world. They must also have good memories, willpower, kindness and a very good sense of humour to keep it all in proportion. What an 'ask'! And how important is it for us as a school community to recognise it - and to provide support. I extend my warmest thanks to the teaching staff and I ask you to join me in thanking them for their commitment and efforts throughout this year.

At the end of 2010 we are farewelling three long-serving members of staff.

Mr Phil Dook is retiring after 25 years of loyal and committed service, as a teacher of Physics, as Head of Haynes House, as 3rds hockey coach and devotee of the chaos theory of coaching, among so many contributions. Roger and Helen Gray have decided to 'call it quits' after a combined total of 63 years at Hale. Roger's 41 years have seen him do just about everything there is to do, from Head of Department, senior sport coach, overseeing the Outdoor Education programme, Head of House of both day and boarding houses, secretary of the Old Boys' Association...the list goes on. Helen has helped redefine the role of the teacher/librarian in her time here and both staff and boys have been the beneficiaries of her knowledge and dedication. She was also an outstanding Head of Riley House for many years. There is no doubt their departure will be felt by many of us for quite some time.

I would also like to acknowledge Richard Tongue's time in boarding as he leaves the role as Head of Faulkner House after 13.5 years. His time has been characterised by compassion, advocacy for 'his boys', and pastoral care and the odd nano-nap during the day.

So to 2011 and the challenges and opportunities that await: the aforementioned curriculum issues, a year without any building programme but a focus on facility renewal, ongoing evolution of Middle School practices, a new Chairman of the Board and continued enhancement of student leadership opportunities. To that end I would now like to announce the School Prefect team for next year. Before I do, I wish to thank Kevin Bush, the Captain of School this year, and his prefect team. While some prefects had perhaps a lower public profile than previous years when they were appointed, their work ethic and commitment to the roles they had were outstanding. Kevin was a superb leader of this group. He knew when to be strong rather than popular, he led by example and as a role model. I have worked with none better.

The following boys have been selected to be School Prefects in 2011. As I call their names, I ask them to come to the front of the hall where we shall acknowledge them as a group:

Sebastian Ashford, Adam Birman, Nicholas Chapman, Robert Ferritto, Zak Fleisher, Ryan Huynh, Ben Joseph, Ivan Lee, Brendan Lim, Andrew Murdoch, Liam O'Shea, Andrew Rule, Preston Sudlow, Robert Tucker, Jack Young,

I have much pleasure in announcing the following boys to be vice-captains of school in 2011:

Vice-Captain of School for 2011: Liam O'Shea and Preston Sudlow

Captain of School for 2011: Adam Birman

The House Captains also hold significant positions in the student leadership team. Their role has a different focus to that of School Prefect, but pastoral leadership and administrative support to the Heads of House are important requirements for the position. The following boys have been given this role in 2011:

Buntine – Ben Joseph, Faulkner – Jack Young, Havelock – Andrew Murdoch, Haynes – Ross Haylett-Petty, Loton – Robert Ferritto, Parry – Jack Zuvelek, Riley – Liam O'Shea, St Georges – Ben Tapley, Tregonning – Ryan Huynh, Wilson – Preston Sudlow.

I commend the work of the Board of Governors. Led by Brett Fullarton, it is a Board with wide ranging expertise. They have a genuine desire to know the workings of the school, and their passion for the place is obvious.

At times, the motto of the school can be used to justify or support an action of a person or persons and it can seem somewhat trite. Not so when used to describe the contribution of the Chairman of the Board, Mr Brett Fullarton. As we have been informed, at next Monday's Board meeting, Brett stands down as a member of the Board having given 10 years loyal and unstinting service to the School in this capacity. Brett is a former Captain of School, he has also been Chairman of the Finance committee and on the Foundation Board of Management amongst other roles and has an accountant's eye for detail, which has its moments. Brett has made an outstanding contribution to Hale School in an entirely honorary capacity. I consider it a privilege to have worked with Brett and there is no doubt the school is a better place for his involvement and leadership. I ask that you join me in recognising and acknowledging Brett's dedicated and selfless contribution to Hale School.

I would also like to thank the Parents' and Friends' Association, the Old Haleians' Association and the many support groups set up for the sole purpose of enriching the education of the boys at Hale.

In conclusion, thank you and congratulations to the students of 2010. You have, in the main, given your best, coping with the challenges that life at your age brings, whilst remaining positive and true to the values of the School. Enjoy your break, get your summer hairdos happening if you wish, but spend a few minutes thinking not only about what you did but how you did it. The journey is important.

We share a common vision to give your sons love, respect and opportunities to grow. Between us we are providing both the security and the challenges that will enable them to develop.

Schools do not come much better than this one. It is worth every bit of the effort that we all put into it, boys and adults alike. I commend Hale to your loyal and continued support.

Mr Stuart Meade
Headmaster

CHAPLAIN FATHER DOUGALL ETHELL

As I sit and begin to write for the Cygnet magazine I wonder "Where has the year gone?" It just seems like yesterday that I was at Rowing Camp and as far as the year is concerned the Year 12's are almost finished their WACE exams. WOW! When you work at Hale life certainly goes at a pretty rapid pace.

As I look back there have certainly been some challenges, but these have been overshadowed by the many highlights. As I reflect, I think of the Governor's Prayer Breakfast, Darren Reynold's presentations in Chapel for World Vision, House Arts Cup, House Athletics, House Swimming, Football of all codes, Guys and Dolls, Sunday Family Services, Evensong in St Georges Cathedral with the Cantante, Father's Day Breakfasts and Chapel for the Junior Primary and Senior Primary, Weddings, Baptisms and the Annual Confirmation, just to name a few.

Thirteen boys (David Ingram, Robert Ingram, Thomas Ingram, Robert Ferritto, Rourke Moynihan, Andrew Huxtable, Andrew Kelly, Daniel Wells, David Buckley, Shaun Huxtable, Jacob Augustson, Matthew Gadenne, Austin Sheard) offered themselves for Confirmation this year in what was a significant step or as some put it a "Rite of Passage" in their faith and spiritual journey. To be able to declare their faith in front of their family and friends takes courage.

The Bishop finished confirming the boys with these words:

"Strengthen them with the Holy Spirit that they may grow in grace. Increase in them the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of discernment and inner strength, the spirit of knowledge and true godliness and fill them with wonder and awe at Your presence." Seven great spiritual gifts that are available to all who wish to accept them.

This year I was privileged to lead the 2010 Prefects in a short Chapel Service before their final Prefects meeting. We have had these services either at the beginning or end of each term to help develop their understanding of leadership. In one service we explored the thoughts of Steve Matthews who submits that everything he needed to know about Life he learned from running!

One of his thoughts which I put to the prefects was that coming in first or last doesn't matter... finishing well does.

He says: In a Marathon, unless you are an elite runner (probably from Kenya), it matters little whether you come in first or last. What matters most is first, that you even dared to run, and then second, the manner in which you run and finish.

In short, success or failure in a Marathon is not measured by the time on the clock or by the number of people who cross the line in front of or behind you. Rather, it is measured by miles you have placed behind you, the wear on your shoes, the sweat on your face, and ultimately, having crossed the finish line – whatever your time is – that you are spent, and that you can look back on the race as having put all your energy into the effort.

Steve Matthews goes on to say, "It matters less the positions we hold, the money we make, the toys we accumulate, and the treasures we lay in store for ourselves than how we run our race or races of life. And finally at the end of our long run, whatever the length, that we are spent, nothing left. That we run well, no regrets, and nothing but joy in our hearts for the journey we've made, and the people we made it with."

At the end of the year I was moved by the story Duncan Lissiman told in the Valedictory Chapel Service about his trip to Vietnam/ Cambodia under the heading "Being a Man for Others". Here is a little of what he said. "After a few ice breakers, a few of us sat down with a few of the children to use some of the art supplies we had brought them. I was sitting next to one boy named Tola, who didn't have any arms from about the elbow down and had prosthetic feet. After a few minutes of watching the other kids draw, Tola motions for me to hand him a box of Faber Castell pencils and some paper. From then on, he managed to take out a pencil and start drawing some lines on the page, using his stubs of arms, all by himself.

My first thought was, "that's pretty cool, a kid without any fingers able to use a pencil!" A little while later I realised that he wasn't just sketching random lines on the page, but he was actually drawing the castle from the Faber Castell box of pencils – at an amazing level of accuracy.

He went on to finish the castle, using a variety of other colours, and I was very honoured when he gave me the finished product. This experience on day one of the tour taught me, and the rest of the group who were equally amazed at Tola's sketch, to see the ability, not the disability in people.

My point here is that while being a Man for Others is not necessarily a display of character, it definitely is a way to develop it. The way these children dealt with adversity on a daily basis and the character and strength they showed inspired all of us on the tour to try to do the same; as they let their own light shine, they unconsciously gave us permission to do the same."

An interesting thought as we continue to follow those two great commands of Loving God and our neighbour as ourselves.

Father Dougall Ethell
Chaplain

A SNAPSHOT OF HISTORY, LEADING TO A VISION FOR THE FUTURE

Many of you already know that Hale School is the oldest independent boys' school in Western Australia. Founded in 1858 by the first Anglican Bishop of Perth, Dr Mathew Blagden Hale, the School moved to its present location in Wembley Downs in 1961 from Havelock Street in West Perth.

The shortage of playing fields and the increasingly inadequate facilities at Havelock Street influenced Chairman of the Board, WL (Bill) Brine and Headmaster, Dr Arnold Buntine, to search for a more suitable site. With this in mind, they purchased 198 acres in the Tuart gum bushland known at that time as Herdsman's Lake and today, measured in terms of the metric system we now use, the current campus is set on 48 hectares.

After some time and thwarted by the outbreak of the Second World War, the foundation stone for the new site at Wembley Downs was eventually laid in 1958. Tuition began at the commencement of 1961, with John Prince at the helm as Headmaster and the first lesson given to Year 1 pupils by Miss Doris Green, who had been a staff member for 35 years. It was at this campus where the new House system was implemented, namely Buntine, Faulkner, Haynes, Loton, Parry, Riley, Stirling and Wilson, most of them named after prominent Old Boys or past headmasters. Stirling was later changed to Tregonning (named after Dr Ken Tregonning, Headmaster 1967-1988) and in 1990, two new Day Houses were added, Havelock and St Georges, to commemorate former School sites.

Quarry tracks were the only access into Wembley Downs when the School opened its doors and the roads were only improved when the Perth City Council created and built more in preparation for the Commonwealth Games at Perry Lakes stadium in 1962. By the 1970s, the area was almost completely developed. Mr John Inverarity was appointed Headmaster in 1989 and during his tenure, significant advancements were made in the cultural and technological aspects of the School's curriculum.

The Peter Wright Technology Centre was completed in 1994, taking Hale School to the forefront of Australian education in that area of study. In 2000, the magnificent John Inverarity Music and Drama Centre opened its doors to a new generation of drama and music students in this state.

In 2010, the School continues its outstanding record in all fields of endeavour – in the arts, the sciences, on the sporting field, in the laboratories and on the stage. In 2011, we look forward to celebrating our 50th year at Wembley Downs, focusing on how Hale School has served and interacted and with the local community over this period and highlighting characters who have attended the School and have since been instrumental in colouring and forging important changes and events in WA's history. We also look forward to the coming decades with a confidence that the young men graduating from our institution in the future, will continue the rich example set by the many who have already built a profound heritage, leaving an indelible 'footprint' as leaders in the affairs of this state and the country. It is opportune, therefore, to remind our readership of the Vision and Values that underpin the spirit of Hale School.

MOTTO

DUTY

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

To be a leader in boys' education:

- Where students achieve to their potential and enjoy their school years
- Where staff are supported professionally in an excellent working environment
- Where society benefits through the contributions of the Hale School community

Vision

Providing opportunities for every boy to excel

Values

Hale School is committed to upholding our Anglican heritage and Christian principles

WE VALUE

Teaching and Learning: We encourage a lifelong passion for creativity, innovation and learning

Integrity: We act in a manner which demonstrates respect and engenders trust

Excellence: We strive for excellence in all that we do

Community: We contribute enthusiastically as responsible members of the School and wider communities

Leadership: We take responsibility for our own actions and have the care and courage to guide others.

YEAR 12 ACADEMIC ACHIEVERS

Daniel Chu

Darren Tan

Jeremy Tan

Jayden Catto

Tavis Bennett

Yousef Abu Shamleh

Samuel Fong

Lawrence Lee

Matthew Ng

Shane Chandra

James Abbott

Callan Adler

Andrew Gorter

Brandon Hayward

Paul Keong

David Laczko

Reagan Leung

Duncan Lissiman

Saagar Shah

Eugene Teo

Drew Van Der Post

Aditya Varma

Andrew Vieraitis

Adam Wilkinson

Charles Cousins

WACE RESULTS 2010

Hale School Year 12 students of 2010 continued the School's tradition of excellence in achieving outstanding results in the WACE examinations.

Of the 188 Hale boys who sat for the WA Certificate of Education examinations:

- 96 students (51%) achieved an Australian Tertiary Admissions Rank or ATAR of 90 or higher, placing them in the top 10% of students throughout Australia.
- 61 students(32%) achieved an ATAR of 95 or higher, putting them in the country's top 5%.
- 33 students (17%) achieved an ATAR of 98 or higher, putting them in the top 2% in the country.
- 19 students (10%) achieved an ATAR of 99 or higher, putting them in the top 1% in the country.

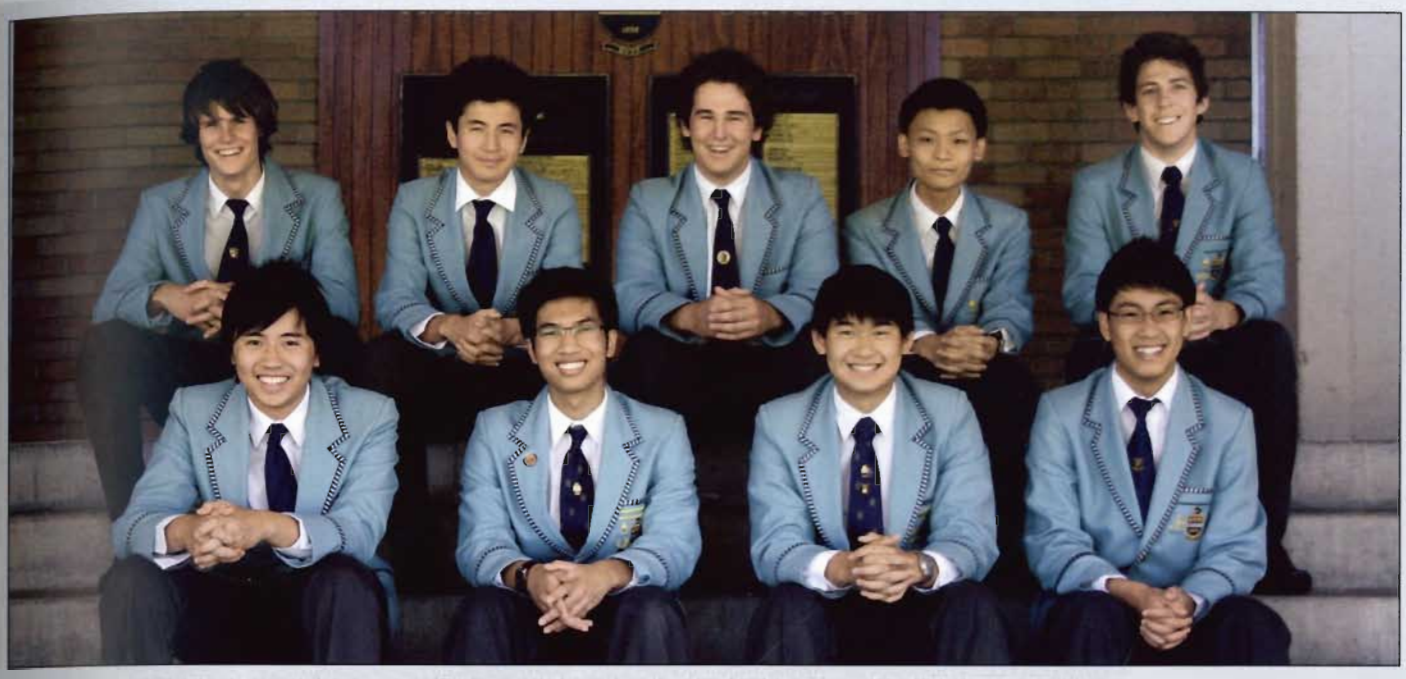
Our three top scoring students were Daniel Chu, Darren Tan and Jeremy Tan, who each achieved an ATAR of 99.9.

The School's median ATAR was 90.5, the second highest of WA's boys' schools and close to the highest in the state.

Hale School was named in Curriculum Council data showing schools having the highest performing students in no less than fifteen Stage 3 courses. They were: Accounting and Finance 3AB (in the top 7 schools), Ancient History 3AB (in the top 3 schools), Applied Information Technology 3AB (in the top 6 schools), Biological Sciences 3AB (in the top 14 schools), Chemistry 3AB (in the top 10 schools), Economics 3AB (in the top 15 schools), Engineering Studies3AB (in the top 5 schools), Human Biological Sciences 3AB (in the top 10 schools), Literature 3AB (in the top 10), Mathematics 3CD (in the top 10 schools), Mathematics: Specialist 3CD (in the top 15 schools), Modern History 3AB (in the top 10 schools), Philosophy & Ethics 3AB (in the top 5 schools), Physics 3AB (in the top 10 schools) and Visual Arts 3AB (in the top 7 schools).

The School is immensely proud of the collaboration between boys, parents and teachers which creates the strong culture of teaching and learning that characterises Hale School.

Mr David Bean
Director of Curriculum
Deputy Headmaster



2010 WACE GENERAL EXHIBITION, COURSE EXHIBITION AND CERTIFICATE OF DISTINCTION WINNERS
Back Row: Tavis Bennett, Matthew Ng, Jayden Catto, Jeremy Tan, Sam Fong
Front Row: Daniel Chu, Shane Chandra, Darren Tan, Lawrence Lee

GENERAL EXHIBITIONS

These are awarded to the top 40 WACE Examination students in the State based on the average of their best five examination scores with at least two from the humanities/social sciences list and two from the mathematics/sciences list.

Two General Exhibitions were awarded to:

- Daniel Chu
- Jeremy Tan

COURSE EXHIBITIONS

These are awarded to the top student obtaining the highest combined mark in a WACE course and were awarded to:

- Jayden Catto (Applied Information Technology)
- Tavis Bennett (Engineering Studies)

CERTIFICATES OF DISTINCTION

These are awarded to students who achieve results in the top 0.5% of the State in a course:

- Yousef Abu Shamleh (Accounting & Finance)
- Samuel Fong (Accounting & Finance)
- Samuel Fong (Human Biological Sciences)
- Lawrence Lee (Accounting & Finance)
- Matthew Ng (Accounting & Finance)
- Jayden Catto (Applied Information Technology)
- Tavis Bennett (Engineering Studies)
- Darren Tan (Mathematics)
- Shane Chandra (Modern History)

CERTIFICATES OF EXCELLENCE

22 Certificates of Excellence for attaining at least 18 'A' grades in WACE course units or equivalents and achieving the WACE.

- James Abbott
- Callan Adler
- Tavis Bennett
- Shane Chandra
- Daniel Chu
- Samuel Fong
- Andrew Gorter
- Brandon Hayward
- Paul Keong
- David Laczko
- Lawrence Lee
- Reagan Leung
- Duncan Lissiman
- Matthew Ng
- Saagar Shah
- Darren Tan
- Jeremy Tan
- Eugene Teo
- Drew Van Der Post
- Aditya Varma
- Andrew Vieraitis
- Adam Wilkinson

JUNIOR SCHOOL

As a result of the wider changes at Hale School, the Junior School underwent significant restructuring in preparation for 2010. An additional class was added to Years Three, Four and Six, with two classes being added to Year Five. Of the 300 boys enrolled in the Junior School in 2010, 150 'new boys' joined us for the first time. Considerable planning and preparation were required for a smooth transition, and, with thanks to the professional staff, positive parents and enthusiasm of the boys, we experienced a very smooth start to the academic year, a tone that was maintained. In addition to the families, 13 new staff joined the Junior School team. All in all, the injection of new boys, families and staff enhanced the energy, collective wisdom and collaboration in the Junior School.

As this new and exciting stage approached in the latter part of 2009 the Junior School staff began to collaboratively articulate a Vision that acknowledged the Junior School's present position and an ideal to strive for. Hale School Director of Staff Development, Richard Goater, facilitated a number of team building and 'Shared Vision' sessions that culminated in an agreed Vision Statement pertinent to the Junior School context. The Junior School declared our Vision to be; An inspirational learning community built upon genuine relationships and the pursuit of excellence, providing meaningful and engaging learning opportunities for boys.

This statement encapsulates both what exists in the Junior School and what we intend to commit ourselves to strive for over the coming years. The Vision Statement will act as a reminder to us as to what we aim to achieve, particularly at this pivotal time when the Australian educational landscape is on the cusp of significant change with the introduction of the Australian Curriculum. The Junior School is eager to implement the Australian Curriculum ensuring that the following Values guide us so as to maintain and enhance our unique setting and identity. The following Values were articulated by the Junior School staff in 2010;

Teaching and Learning – We encourage a lifelong passion for creativity, innovation and learning.
Integrity – We act in a manner which demonstrates respect and engenders trust.
Excellence – We strive for excellence in all that we do.
Enjoyment – Experience joy and satisfaction as part of this community.

There were many highlights in 2010, with the addition of the new Multi-Purpose Hall adding another world class facility to the school. The Junior School Multi-Purpose Hall was officially opened on Tuesday 26 July, 2010. The Hall was funded under the Federal Government's 'Building the Education Revolution' (BER) scheme. While there has been some negative criticism directed to the Government over the value for money of some projects, there are thousands of primary schools around the country celebrating the success of the programme. Hale School is one such success story. The $2.5 million facility is simply outstanding. The Hall combines functionality with quality fittings, environmental sustainability and a modern design that complements the surrounds. The architects, James Christou and Partners are to be congratulated. From the Junior School perspective, the construction period was painless. PS Structures ensured that there was very little impact on the day to day business of the Junior School. The Hall is now used on a daily basis for physical education, sport, special assemblies, lunchtime games, drama, dances and class activities.

The Junior School boys continued to shine in 2010, both within the school and wider community. Our boys excelled in academic competitions, art exhibitions, animation festivals, musical events and tours, sporting events and in their general representation of Hale School. Through such experiences there is no doubt that the boys were provided with many opportunities and challenges. For most, there were times when they were daunted or overwhelmed. However, with the support of staff, parents and their peers, the boys have overcome the challenges that confronted them and have grown as a result.

During the Speech Morning I encouraged each boy to reflect upon what they personally achieved in 2010. I reminded the boys that the results of the student next to them was not important, more so the sense that they gave their best. If the boys genuinely believed this, then the reward from within means more than any prize offered. I sincerely hope that all the boys finished the year inspired to continue their Hale School experience in 2011.

Alex Cameron
Head of Junior School

JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Back Row: Kathy Smith, Daemon Clark, Martin Mellody, Martin Taylor, Wendy Keene, Paul Edwards, Mark Olma, Janine Riley, Alex Cameron, Michael Pantner, Mark Pressley, Mark Hoppe, Misty Waters, Tim Simpson

Middle Row: Shirley O'Brien, David Seggie, Jo Harvey, Cecilia Mata, Fiona Leatt-Hayter, Nicole Raguseo, Marianne Swain, Megan Kennedy, Tracey Heldt, Sue Emery, Louise Lindegaard, Michelle Pitcher

Front Row: Andrew Robertson, Trudi Edwards, Sally Howe, Pippa Depiazzi, Alicia Walter, Jane Hutton, Sarah Ellison, Sharon Crump, Lisa Hakkinen, Bianca Rosner

HEAD OF JUNIOR SCHOOL
Mr A Cameron, Dip Teach, BEd, MEd

DEPUTY HEAD OF JUNIOR SCHOOL
Mr T Simpson, BA, GradDipEd

DIRECTOR OF JUNIOR PRIMARY
Miss M Pitcher, DipTeach, BEd

HEAD OF CURRICULUM
Mrs T Edwards, DipTeach, BEd, MEd

CHAPLAINS
Fr D Ethell, MHum, BEd, DipTeach, DipRSS, MACE

Mrs S Howe, BCom, GradDipEd, GradDipDivinity

COORDINATOR OF JUNIOR SCHOOL MUSIC
Miss A Walter, BMusEd

COORDINATOR OF PASTORAL CARE YEAR 6
Mr M Pressley, BSc, GradDipTeach

COORDINATOR OF CHALLENGE PROGRAMME
Ms P Depiazzi, BEd, COGE

SPORTSMASTER
Mr A Robertson, DipTeach, BEd

ACADEMIC STAFF
Ms M Arthurs, BA Hons MA PostGradCertEd

Mr D Clark, BMusEd (Hons)

Mr P Edwards, BEd

Miss S Ellison, BMus

Ms L Hakkinen, DipEd Dip, BFA

Mr T Harley, GradDipEd, BSocSc

Ms T Heldt, BEd, BA

Mr M Hoppe, BEd

Ms J Hutton, BAppSc, PostGradDip, PostGradDipEd

Mrs W Keene, BEd

Miss M Kennedy, BEd (ECS)

Mrs F Leatt-Hayter, BEc, GradDipEd, GradCert

Mrs C Mata, BEd

Mr M Mellody, BAppSc, DipEd

Mr M Olma, BA, BEd

Ms N Raguseo, BEd, BA, MEd, GradCert

Ms J Riley, Dip KTC

Miss B Rosner, BEd, GradDipEd

Mr D Seggie, BEd

Mrs M Swain, DipTeach, THC, GradDipAppSc, MAppSc

Mr M Taylor, BEd

Mr M Walker, BMus, GradDipEd

Miss M Waters, BA, BEd

ADMINISTRATION AND ANCILLARY STAFF

Junior School Secretary
Mrs S Crump

Education Assistant
Mrs S Emery

Library Assistant\Resource Manager
Mrs J Harvey

Education Assistant
Mrs L Lindegaard

Canteen Manager
Mrs S O'Brien

Technical Services Officer (IT)
Mr M Pantner

Assistant to Head of Junior School
Ms K Smith

JUNIOR SCHOOL NEW STAFF

Back Row: Mr M Mellody, Ms B Rosner, Miss M Pitcher, Ms N Raguseo, Ms M Arthurs, Mrs S Crump, Mrs S Emery **Front Row:** Ms L Hakkinen, Mr D Seggie **Absent:** Ms T Heldt

YEAR 6 GRADUATING CLASS OF 2010

Back Row: T Hann, T North, E Aitken, A Gregg, Mr M Pressley, J Del Borrello, M Dawson, X Powers, S Banks-Smith, F Powers, M Dunbar, R Landa, Mr A Cameron, J Hepburn, S Pijls, C Scott, S Bowland, A Wilkins, Mrs F Leatt-Hayter, J Hill, M Matar, Y Han, R Olins-Miller, Mrs W Keene, M Atkinson, J Allen, A Clapin, J Blair, S Jardine, D Quail

Third Row: J Battista, F White, S Hede, W Bevan, B Reed, M Blacker, L Howie, C Watson, A Forsyth, M Anderson Loake, J Jongeling, P Mackenzie, J Everett, R Ly, B Hamblin, M Truong, T Clarke, A Paul, J Coningsby, K Langridge, C Dolan

Second Row: M McBride, H David, H Templeman, D Barbagallo, E Peos, J O'Brien, Z Duffield, Z Comiskey, N Clague, L McWaters, J Jovanoski, J Parsons, M Hu, M Kirk, B Culloton, J Smith, O Hawson, A Ganguly

Front Row: Mr T Simpson, Mr M Hoppe, L Pearce, J Stevenson, K McLatchie, C Shields, A Gosatti, J Carter, H Riaz, N Kelly, A Angelkov, A Kastha, G Watts, S Buckley, K Crabbe

YEAR 6 VETERANS

Back Row: J Coningsby, D Barbagallo, H Templeman, J Jovanoski, M Dunbar, J O'Brien, T North, R Olins-Miller, X Powers, F Powers, Mr A Cameron

Front Row: Mr T Simpson, A Clapin, J Stevenson, K Langridge, J Carter, J Parsons, H David, T Clarke, J Battista

Inset: J Renshaw, C Fotios

CAPTAINS, PREFECTS AND MONITORS

JUNIOR SCHOOL CAPTAINS AND PREFECTS

Left to Right: J Jovanoski, A Clapin, Mr T Simpson, B Hamblin, M Anderson Loake, A Ganguly, Mr A Cameron

HOUSE CAPTAINS

Back Row: Mr T Simpson, N Kelly, A Gosatti, D Quail, A Forsyth, J Blair, A Wilkins, Mr A Cameron
Front Row: K Langridge, T Hann, J Stevenson, T Clarke, S Jardine, B Culloton

LIBRARY MONITORS

Back Row: Mrs M Swain, J Everett, J Del Borrello, M Dunbar, H Templeman, Mrs J Harvey
Front Row: B Reed, C Shields, D Barbagallo, Y Han

ART MONITORS

Left to Right: M Matar, S Buckley, Ms L Hakkinen, H Riaz, O Hawson, M Hu

MUSIC MONITORS

Left to Right: S Pijls, J O'Brien, Miss A Walter, J Battista, J Hepburn

ASSEMBLY MONITORS

Left to Right: Coningsby, E Aitken, Miss A Walter, J Battista, J Hepburn

SPORT MONITORS

Back Row: J Smith, Z Comiskey, J Carter, K McLatchie, W Bevan, Mr A Robertson
Front Row: C Watson, S Banks-Smith, M Dawson, L Howie, H David, L Pearce

CANTEEN MONITORS

Left to Right: M McBride, Mr T Simpson, E Peos, J Allen

CHAPEL MONITORS

Left to Right: Mrs S Howe, N Clague, R Landa, A Gregg, M Atkinson

ACADEMIC PRIZES 2010

Year 4K	
Academic Excellence	Nicholas Durham, Alexander Flynn
Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Fraser Crofts, Matthew Musgrave
Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Jarrod Watson
Year 4R	
Academic Excellence	Asher Fatin, Blake Murphy
Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Samuel Carter, Jabir Khan
Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Sydney Forrest
Year 5E	
Academic Excellence	Ashton Brinkworth, Theodore Wilson
Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Jaxon Sinclair, Carlo Tizzano
Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Isaac Delli-Benedetti
Year 5M	
Academic Excellence	David Sciarrone, Po Wen Chan
Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Lachlan Southam, Douglas Lewin
Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Benjamin Tredget
Year 5O	
Academic Excellence	Isaac Silbert, Robert Molkenthin
Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Jesse Kirwan-Williams, Sravana Sivashanker
Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Austin Bennington
Year 6H	
Academic Excellence	Domenic Quail, Haseeb Riaz
Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Dominic Barbagallo, Travis North
Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Oscar Hawson
Year 6K	
Academic Excellence	Matthew Blacker, Alexander Clapin
Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Lachlan McWaters, Joshua Carter
Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Zachery Comiskey
Year 6PS	
Academic Excellence	Aditya Ganguly, Max Anderson Loake
Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress	Jamie Jongeling, Samuel Bowland
Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School	Piers Mackenzie

TROPHIES, CUPS, SHIELDS AND AWARDS 2010

Athletics	*Rosier House*
Frank Day Athletics Trophy	Piers Mackenzie
Basketball	*Turnbull House*
Prize	Sebastien Pijls
Cricket	*Rosier House*
L J Richardson Cricket Trophy	Matthew Spoors
Waldo Turner Trophy for Most Improved Cricketer	Jordan Smith
Cross Country	*Rosier House*
Waldo Turner Cross Country Trophy	Zachery Comiskey
Flippaball	*Davy House*
Prize	James Blair
Football	*Turnbull House*
Prize	Alexander Angelkov
Hockey	*Davy House*
Mrs Barrett's Hockey Prize	Zachery Comiskey
Old Haleians' Jnr Hockey Club Encouragement Award	Jamie Jongeling
R Bedford-Brown Prize Best All-Round Sportsman	Piers Mackenzie
Rugby	*Walker House*
Prize	Nicholas Kelly
Soccer	*Rosier House*
Prize	Piers Mackenzie
Swimming	*Davy House*
Prize	Jared Hill
Tennis	*Walker House*
Prize	Thomas Clarke
Triathlon	*Davy House*
Prize	Kyle McLatchie
Cock House Shield	*Rosier House*

SPECIAL PRIZES

Art Prize	Michael Hu
Chess Prize	Haseeb Riaz
DS Haskett Drama Prize	Jonathon Battista
Library Prize	Brendan Reed
Spanish Prize	Aditya Ganguly
Brass Instrument Prize	Jonathon Battista
Garland Music Prize	Alexander Clapin
Guitar Prize	Samuel Banks-Smith
Percussion Prize	Jack Parsons
Jay Harrison Prize for Woodwind	Benjamin Hamblin
Outstanding Contribution to Band	Zane Duffield
Outstanding Contribution to Choir	Domenic Quail
Outstanding Contribution to the Orchestra	Aditya Ganguly
Prize for Choral Excellence	Alexander Clapin
The Stringed Instrument Prize	Alexander Clapin
John Bradner Leworthy Hill Memorial Prize for Manly Qualities	Kieran Langridge
Chaplain's Award for Service to Junior School	Mitchell Atkinson

JUNIOR SCHOOL HOUSES

DAVY HOUSE

ROSIER HOUSE

TURNIBULL HOUSE

WALKER HOUSE

YEAR 1

The Year 1 boys commenced their learning journey at Hale School with great excitement and participated in many hands-on activities filled with discovery. In Semester 1, the Year 1 boys learned about life-cycles and participated in experiments where we watched our pet caterpillar turn into a Monarch butterfly before our eyes! We also created a three-dimensional life cycle mural.

In Semester 2, the boys worked in groups and recorded what they already knew about space, both in picture and written form. The boys then devised and typed their own personal questions which led them to inquire into various aspects such as the planets and their characteristics.

The Year 1 class embarked on an exploration of the planets orbiting the sun. Using three-dimensional models of the sun and the planets in our solar system, the boys demonstrated this on the Hale School oval. The students have also compared and contrasted various features of the planets and have written many adventure stories about their journey into the solar system. We used the Smartboard in conjunction with the software programme 'Celestia' to examine the planets and moons from various angles.

Ms B Rosner
Year 1 Teacher

YEAR 2

It has been a productive and exciting year in the Year 2 classroom, with lots of wonderful events, excursions and learning opportunities taking place. The boys designed and constructed some creative floating vessels after examining materials which float and sink. We made lots of bubbles after making our own bubble blowers to see who could blow the longest and biggest bubble! We learnt lots of interesting things about Aboriginals and made our very own Aboriginal hunting devices and weapons.

During Term 3, we examined things of the past and went on an excursion to the Claremont Museum. The boys dressed in olden day clothes and attended Mrs Herbert's classroom of 1862, which was very different to ours! The class played olden day games, baked scones in an old fashioned kitchen and participated in a colonial wash day. In Term 4, we studied things of the future and designed our own robots.

2010 has been lots of fun with many memorable moments!

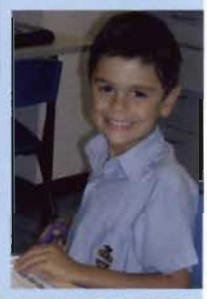
Miss M Waters
Year 2 Teacher

YEAR 3PE

Life in 3PE has certainly been a learning adventure this year. The boys have been scientists, investigators, chefs, sportsmen, musicians, biologists, dieticians, mathematicians, magicians (all those wonderful lava lamps), artists, actors, advisors, sun smart advocates, architects.... the list is endless.

We were delighted to welcome the new Year 3 Hale boys at the start of the year. New friendships were forged and the year began with establishing a caring and supportive classroom climate, whilst ensuring all boys were performing to the highest standards. We all learnt a lot about what it means to be an Australian in Term 1 and became bug crazy during Term 2. This all culminated in a wonderful assembly item where the buggy boys entertained with their innovative rendition of the Beatles' 'All You Need is Love (Bugs)." Chemicals bubbled and boiled during science investigations in Term 3 and the boys all loved the Science Day. Thanks again to all the mums and dads who helped. The year ended with the Christmas Concert extravaganza which was a huge success. It was a wonderful year for both boys and teachers.

Miss M Pitcher and Mrs T Edwards
Year 3PE Teachers



YEAR 3S

At the beginning of the year In Year 3S, there was excitement, a feeling of adventure and a small sense of fear. There were many new faces, but the old boys took charge and showed the new boys the ropes. Term 1 was all about learning 'What does it mean to be at Hale?'. The boys researched famous Australians and also learned all about the power of the sun in Health. They ended the term with the Interhouse Triathlon.

In Term 2 we had an entomologist come in and share his love for the small and often disliked creatures of the world. The boys reflected on the tranquillity of the world around us with drawings, prose and poetry. Then there was the excitement of Mother's Day and a focus on the NAPLAN. It truly was an action packed ten weeks. By Term 3 the boys were eager to get more science done, starting their investigations with solids, liquids and gases. The cross country and athletics carnival were both highlights. The term ended with a healthy food party and writing food revolution letters to Jamie Oliver himself. Bellissimo!

In Term 4 the boys trained hard for their swimming carnival, cheering from the sidelines. As the year came to a close, every boy in Year 3 was sad to go but excited to leave, having forged wonderful friendships and great memories.

Mr D Seggie
Year 3S Teachers

YEAR 4K

It was with mixed emotions that the boys took the big step into the Year 4 classroom. Even though half the class were new faces, it was fantastic to see the old and new boys blend together so quickly and by the end of the first day they were all Haleians!

Term 1 saw the boys dive into Hale's amazing history and discover what it means to be a Hale boy. They researched the men after whom the Houses were named and wrote paragraphs explaining what it means to be part of such a wonderful school. It was all 'Lights, Camera, Action' in Term 2 when we investigated the history of film. The topic concluded with a night of stars! The red carpet was rolled out for the Oscars and the paparazzi were on hand. In Semester 2 the boys were asked the question, "How do we shape the Earth?" and investigating began. They looked into what the Earth is made of, what made volcanoes erupt and discovered lines of longitude and latitude.

It has been an amazing year filled with many laughs and wonderful memories that will stay with us for years to come. Congratulations boys on a fabulous year!

Miss M Kennedy
Year 4K teacher

YEAR 4R

As the doors opened to Room 6 there was a mixture of confident 'old boys' striding across the threshold and 'new boys' hesitantly looking for a familiar face; Year 4 was officially off to a start!

We began our year looking at what it means to be a Hale boy and how we each can contribute to the Hale community. As the term continued we settled fully into the Hale way of life, especially the fantastic sport carnivals we had every few weeks! In Term 2, we focused on the 'History of Film' and all of the boys became film critics for the term! The topic culminated in an Oscars Night where the paparazzi were found sneaking a shot or two at the nominees. By Semester 2 our learning was 'full steam ahead'. We looked at our world through a book called, 'If the World Were a Village'. We also began to enjoy having dads read to us through the 'Blokes Read Books' programme.

Overall, it has been an amazing year due to a brilliant bunch of boys. They are all bustling out the door into Year 5 full of confidence and looking for a challenge. Good luck boys.

Miss N *Raguseo*
Year 4R Teacher

YEAR 5E

There was a large intake of boys in Year 5 with only 9 'old boys' and a whopping 16 'new boys' making up the 5E class of 2010. The year began with a range of ice-breaking activities that helped us get to know each other better, as well as a camp down south in Busselton and the 'Boy-Ology' English assignment. The boys thoroughly enjoyed getting involved in PSA sport and participating in the Junior School Triathlon, with an impressive number of boys attempting this as individuals. SOSE and Science were busy subject areas as we researched the Coral Reef Systems and the study of Flight, which culminated in the creation of a glider during Flight Night.

During the second semester we continued our Winter PSA sports fixtures, along with the Cross Country and Junior School Athletics carnival. It was also amazing to see the enthusiasm and enjoyment directed towards the AR reading programme and working our way around Australia with the 'Frequent Reader' kilometres. Our 'Are you smarter than a 5th grader' assembly was a great success during Term 3. During Term 4 we enjoyed a trip to the zoo, consolidating our learning about endangered animals and we also constructed our own Solar Ovens. 2010 was a positive, productive and entertaining year for all involved in 5E.

Mr P Edwards
Year 5E Teacher

YEAR 5M

Exciting, fun and busy would be three words that encapsulate the year that we have had in 5M.

Term 1 was like a whirlwind with so many activities such as the swimming carnival, Year 5 Leadership Day, camp at Busselton and the Junior School Triathlon. These events were accompanied with PSA sporting commitments, a comprehensive academic programme within the classroom and the need for many of the boys to develop new study habits and time management skills.

As the year progressed, the quality of the work and the expectations of the boys grew. Learning about the 'Coccolithophore,' in our study on coral reefs, imagining how the 'Witch Hat Sniggegiest,' lived within the Spiderwick Chronicles and reading newspaper articles that exposed the real culprit in 'The Three Little Pigs', demonstrated what the boys were capable of. The buzz of seeing the boys design and construct their gliders with fathers, grandfathers and one mother at 'Flight Night' was a real highlight, as was the implementation of the AR reading programme within the entire school. Hale boys read, and the boys in 5M certainly followed this mantra.

It has been my pleasure teaching the boys this year and I wish them every success as they move into Year 6. Set your standards high boys, treat all around you with respect and have a great time doing it.

Mr M Mellody
Year 5M Teacher

YEAR 5O

The school year started with a combination of excitement and apprehension as many 'old boys' were joined by an influx of new Haleians ready to tackle the challenges set before them. Each individual in the class was engaged in a variety of interesting units of study across all areas of the curriculum, with many boys taking advantage of the many co-curricular activities on offer.

One of the highlights for most boys would have to be the Year 5 Camp to Busselton. The range of challenges and activities was fantastic and the boys responded positively, thoroughly enjoying the experience. The class has grown academically, physically and emotionally throughout the year, while becoming more independent and confident in their own abilities. The genuine, caring and respectful nature of the boys has been quite noticeable and ensured a positive learning environment was enjoyed by all. The overall progress they have made will provide them with a sound basis for tackling the rigours and challenges of their final year in Junior School.

A thought to ponder "The best preparation for tomorrow is doing your best today".

Mr M Olma
Year 5O Teacher

YEAR 6H

2010 marked the year when the boys of Year 6 were first given the opportunity to lead at Junior School, and what a bunch of lads to set the benchmark! With the sounds of military whistles in their ears, it was clear from Day 1, Term 1 that the boys of 6H would be an enthusiastic, infectiously positive and considerate band of boys, keen to tackle any challenge thrown their way. Confident in the knowledge that these boys would rise to the occasion, an exciting curriculum was implemented and the year all too quickly hurtled through our Outdoor Education camp at Torbay, Survivor Night, Army Day at Kings Park, Night of the Notables and The Amazing Race Day, not to mention the Rock'n'Roll evening in Term 4.

Even more impressively; however, it has been the daily moments between all the high profile occasions where the quality of these boys has shone through. The manner in which they have bonded together, driving and supporting each other to new heights, as a class and a year level, fills me with wonderful optimism that the Middle School of 2011 is set for another stellar year. "Live well, love much, laugh often".

Mr M Hoppe
Year 6H Teacher

YEAR 6K

The boys of 6K, 2010 have proven themselves to always be up for a challenge. They have joined in all activities with gusto, from clicking their heels together as soldiers in Term 1, to speeding up and down hills during our 'Amazing Race' at Rottnest Island.

Whilst the boys always enjoyed a culminating event such as 'The Night of the Notables', they also ensured that they applied themselves in class to produce work they could be proud to put their name to.

As a group, they have displayed great mateship and endeavour throughout the entire year.

Middle School at Hale will be a hive of activity as these fine young gentlemen join their team.

Mrs W Keene
Year 6K Teacher

YEAR 6PS

'You miss 100% of the shots you don't take'. The above quote is what greeted the boys on the first day of the year as they made their first anxious steps into their new class. This quote soon became the mantra as all boys set about rising to the many challenges that were presented to them. In first term, the boys researched Australia's historical involvement in war. After being conscripted in at the rank of Private, these crack troops soon began their rise up the ranks with many finishing the term as Generals, following a moving ANZAC Day service in Kings Park. After this torrid physical and mental test, the boys' emotional intelligence was put to the test as they explored what it meant to be a 'survivor'. After meeting two of Australia's top disabled sportsmen they were truly left questioning the meaning of the word 'disabled'.

Creating memorable moments such as these through friendship, competition and unique experiences became the norm for the year. Experiences such as wheelchair basketball, Night of the Notables, go-cart building and the Amazing Race are sure to prove lasting recollections as they move on to embrace the opportunities that await in Middle School.

Mr M Pressley and Mr T Simpson
Year 6PS Teachers

CHALLENGE PROGRAMME

The Challenge Programme this year involved boys from Year 2 to Year 6 in a number of Master-Classes and competitions.

After spending a day with the enthusiastic and talented author Mark Greenwood, boys expressed visually and in writing what is beautiful to them. Some students in Year 2 and Year 3 visited the Fremantle Children's Literature Centre and later in the year investigated the myth of tongue mapping. Another language experience encouraged by Señora Mata involved students developing Spanish language animated films for use as a teaching resource aimed at the Junior Primary boys.

Armchair inventors were challenged to build and programme their own robots, choreographing their robots' movements to match a chosen piece of music, using sound, touch and light sensors. A number of boys with a passion for Mathematics participated in a range of competitions. Some highlights were the Australian Mathematics Trust Competition, Have Sum Fun and the Australasian Mathematical Olympiad.

A small group of Year 5 and Year 6 boys created a series of artworks for the Multi-Purpose Hall. These relief styled swans represented culture, spirituality, academic pursuits, the Arts and sport. Under the guidance of Moira Arthurs, boys experienced what it was like to attend a professional Drama School. They then presented their learning in a series of vignettes to the rest of the Junior School students.

Ms P Depiazzi

SPANISH

2010 was another busy year for Spanish in the Junior School.

The boys in the upper Junior years researched Spanish speaking countries; while investigating culture, music, food and festivals, the Junior Primary studied simple greetings, colours, numbers, family and weather.

They explored art with "Picasso", dance with "Zumba", drama using physical theatre to create "Paella" and lots of favourite Spanish songs. This was a fantastic way to showcase all their work, culminating in the Spanish Assembly. We all had a great time ESTUPENDO!!!

Señora C Mata

DRAMA

Junior School Drama in 2010 has been dynamic and inspiring. The boys from Years 1 to 6 have been creatively involved in a variety of projects ranging from monologues and performance poetry to story theatre. Students examined specific exercises for the role of the narrator. The relationship between characters and narrators and the possible special relationship between story-tellers and audience.

In the younger years, games were used in Drama to promote teamwork, spontaneity, confidence, trust and creativity. Exercises explored emotion, situation and character.

ORACY has been a key focus for the Year 6 curriculum, culminating in an external assessment in Term 4.

"The Willow Pattern" Book Week Assembly was a creative journey of learning for the Year 4 boys. It has been a pleasure to observe the expanding confidence, commitment, independence and enthusiasm of the students as they immerse themselves in creative rehearsal and performance work.

The Drama master class in Term 4 was another highlight. The boys discovered the physical and the visual as they acted their way out of a paper bag!

Ms M Arthurs

CHAPEL

In 2010, many boys encountered our weekly routine of Chapel services and RAVE lessons for the first time. Their thoughtful contributions and enthusiasm, as well as their respectful behaviour in chapel, were a delight.

At our Mother's Day and Father's Day chapel services, the boys showed in a heartfelt way how much they value their parents. Their response to our fundraising efforts for World Vision, contributing around $4000 to the 40 Hour Famine, was a powerful testimony of their concern for those less fortunate than themselves.

I am very thankful for the support of many of our parents and my terrific Chapel Monitors, Mitchell, Nicholas, Angus and Richard.

The highlight of my year is without doubt my personal interactions with the boys. They make me laugh or bring me to tears or just muse on how good God is; or sometimes a combination of all three! There is no doubt for me that God is alive and busy in our school.

Mrs S Howe

DOUBLE HELIX SCIENCE CLUB
Back Row: A Forsyth, J Allen, D Quail, J Parsons, R Olins-Miller, R Landa
Middle Row: H Chen, S Buckley, M Blacker, Mr M Pressley, C Shields, A Ganguly, R Shah
Front Row: H Riaz, R Hemery, K Politis, J Battista, B Campbell, A Thavaseelan, A Kastha

DOUBLE HELIX SCIENCE CLUB

The science enthusiasts of the school gathered regularly, lunch in hand, to discuss all aspects of this fascinating subject. The boys were captivated by guest speakers presenting on the topics of geology and entomology, as well as having a hands-on investigation into the life cycle, witnessing the hatching of a dozen baby chicks.

Robotics became the focus of the second half of the year as boys were required to build and programme their own robot to complete a variety of challenges.

The year culminated for the Double Helix boys with the much anticipated Scitech sleepover.

Mr M Pressley

HAVE SUM FUN
Left to Right: B Hamblin, T Wilson, A de Vroet, H Riaz, M Kirk, S Vasandani, A Ganguly, Mrs F Leatt-Hayter

HAVE SUM FUN MATHS COMPETITION

At the end of Term 1, eight enthusiastic and talented mathematicians from Years 5 and 6 attended the annual 'Have Sum Fun' Mathematics competition at St Hilda's Anglican School for Girls. They were joined by four Year 7 boys from the Middle School to complete two teams of six. The competition was run in a 'Quiz Night' format with four rounds of questions. Strong teamwork and collaborative skills were essential ingredients for success and with these in abundance, both teams were frontrunners leading into the last round. A tiebreaker question was required to determine the final result, with the Hale School teams finished second and third out of over thirty teams.

The boys are to be commended on their excellent performance and for the exemplary manner in which they represented Hale School.

Mrs F Leatt-Hayter

ART CLUB

Art Club allowed a small group of boys from Years 4 to 6 to establish new friendships and develop their own unique creativity in a positive environment. The boys met in the art room every Thursday afternoon to be guided through various activities that extended their skills and participation in Art projects.

During Term 2, the boys focused on developing their sculpting skills by creating numerous small ceramic pieces. Each week, the boys explored a new activity that focused on different techniques such as, pinch pots, coiling and slab work and the wheel. In Term 3, the boys went back to basics with working through a series of drawing and painting activities, with a focus on tone, shape, proportion and imagination.

Miss L Hakkinen

ART CLUB

Back Row: M Anderson Loake, M Matar, J Everett, A Forsyth, A Gregg
Middle Row: H Chen, S Catlin, R Hemery, T North, K Politis, Ms L Hakkinen
Front Row: C Tough, I Delli-Benedetti, M Hu, H Riaz, H Brown, E Hall

CHESS CLUB

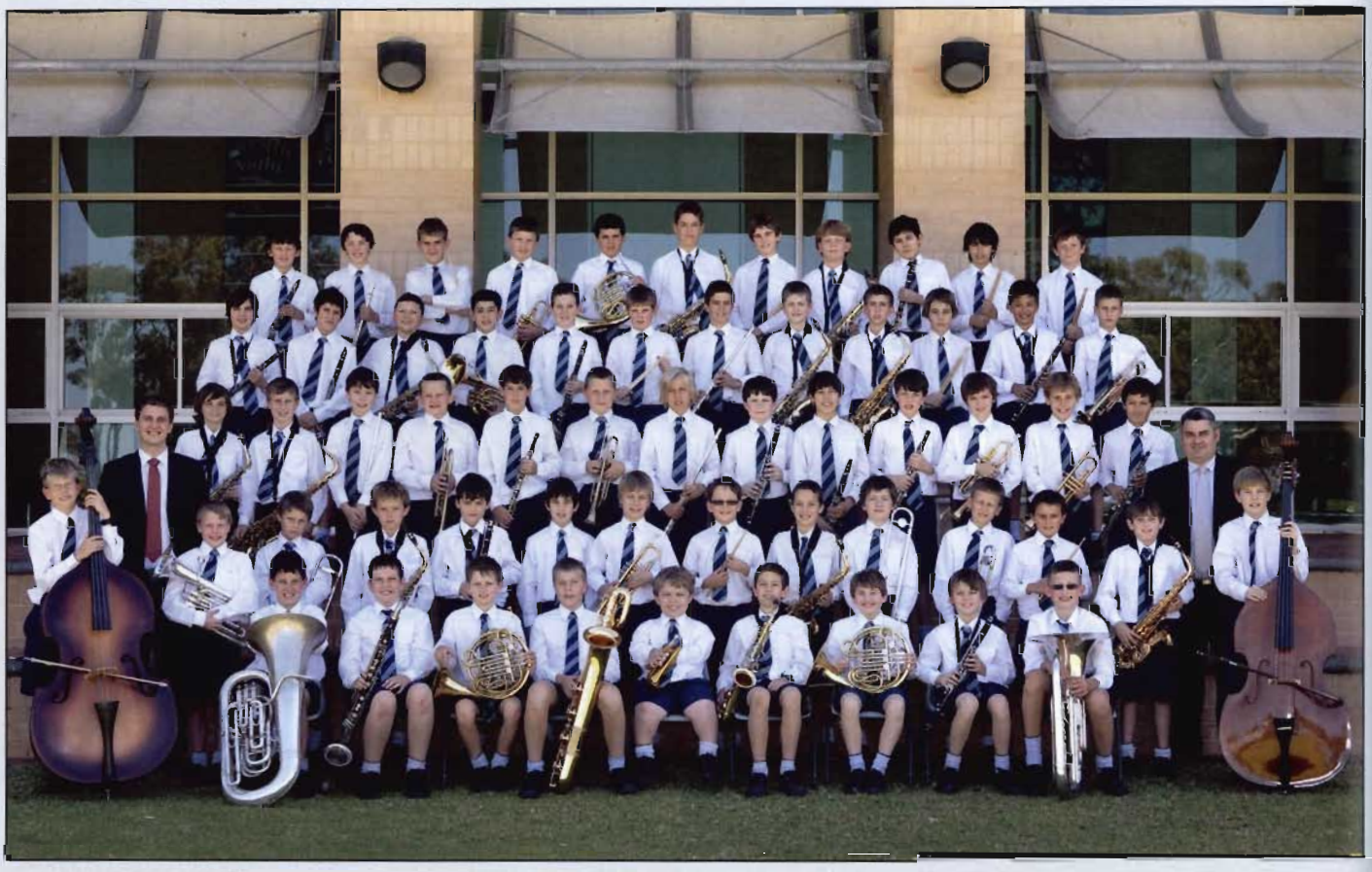
Chess is always popular and is played at lunchtimes in the Junior School Library by boys from all year levels. The chess sets range from the traditional chess pieces to novelty sets of 'Disney characters', 'South Park' and 'The Simpsons'.

During third term, the annual chess competition was held and over 40 boys from all years competed. Congratulations to Haseeb Riaz who was the 2010 chess champion.

Mrs M Swain

CHESS CLUB

Left to Right: B Hamblin, M Blacker, H Riaz, Mrs M Swain, S Banks-Smith



JUNIOR SCHOOL BAND

Back Row:	O Hawson, M Matar, J Parsons, J Everett, D Quail, J Coningsby, T North, J Del Borrello, S Pijls, A Gosatti, J Carter
Fourth Row:	T Tomizzi, S West, J Renshaw, L O'donnell, B Culloton, N Kelly, A Gregg, S Jardine, T Clarke, B Reed, J Bulich, S Timmins
Third Row:	H David, A Bennington, R Hemery, M Mcbride, Z Duffield, J Kirwan-Williams, L Ranson, J Stevenson, J Jovanoski, B Hamblin, C Chapple, N Clague, A De Vroet
Second Row:	R Olins-Miller, Mr M Walker, M Major, R Gray, G Hall, Z Evans, G Watts, K Crabbe, G Peoples, R Molkenthin, A Paul, T Hume, H Brown, K Langridge, Mr M Taylor, A Clapin
Front Row:	J Allen, E Lee-Visser, D Lewin, J Blair, J Battista, B Tredget, J O'brien, H Morley, R Mckinnon
Absent:	M Kahn, L Southam, J Smith, J Devenish, B Griffiths

MUSIC

The youngest Hale musicians have again demonstrated their amazing talent and commitment with another fabulous year of music making at Junior School.

The school year got off to an enthusiastic start with ensemble rehearsals beginning in Week 2. New and old boys combined and began learning exciting new repertoire in preparation for a busy year of performances. The Year 3 and Year 5 Ensemble Programmes welcomed a number of new boys as they began their musical journey at Hale School.

Debut performances by Band, Orchestra, Choir and Guitar Ensemble at the Junior School assembly made for a lively start to the second term. The assembly also featured our beginner musicians, the Year 2 Music Class, who delighted the audience with 'The Cabbage Café' for voice and xylophone. No sooner was this performance over when the boys were back in rehearsals preparing for the inaugural Junior School Music Showcase! This concert featured all of the ensembles in the Junior School Music Programme, from the Year 3 string ensemble right through to the Junior School Band. Over 120 performers were on stage throughout the evening and this was a fabulous display of the hard work the ensembles had achieved in a short space of time.

Hale boys had the opportunity to showcase their individual talent in this year's Junior Garland Recital in Term 3. Due to an overwhelming number of entries, the recital was held over two evenings this year. Adjudicated by WASO's Helen Tuckey, the high standard of musical achievement was clearly demonstrated with performances from boys in Year 1 through to Year 6 as well as guest performances by the Junior Orchestra and Junior Band. Ultimately the Junior Garland prize was awarded to Alexander Clapin (Year 6) for his performance of 'Pie Jesu' from Andrew Lloyd Webber's Requiem.

The 2010 Junior School Music Tour was a highlight of the Junior School Music calendar seeing the Year 6 members of the Junior Band, Choir and Orchestra travel to Merredin for two nights and three days. The combined ensemble performed a fun and informative show to the students of St Mary's School in Merredin, introducing them to the instruments of the orchestra as well as performing familiar and classical repertoire. The Year 6 boys also performed an evening concert for the local community. A strong bond was formed with the Merredin community and we look forward to strengthening this with future tours to the Central Wheatbelt.

The last term of the year always seems to race by and this year has been no exception. The music students rose to the challenges of this busy term providing polished performances at Grandparents' Open Day, the Junior School Christmas Concert as well as the Year 6 Graduation Chapel. The year ended on a high with an uplifting performance at the Junior School Speech Morning by the combined ensemble.

I congratulate all of the boys and staff involved in the 2010 Junior School Music Programme. The passionate and dedicated commitment made by all has again resulted in an enjoyable musical year.

Miss A Walter
Coordinator of Junior School Music

JUNIOR SCHOOL CHOIR

Back Row: J Jongeling, S Jardine, M Anderson Loake, X Powers, F Powers, D Quail, T North, R Olins-Miller, C Ma, E Pyrke
Fourth Row: J Willis, N Rochefort-Rennie, J Stevenson, J Jovanoski, J Kirwan-Williams, R Hemery, B Reed, A Clapin, B Hamblin, C Chapple, D Royce
Third Row: L Cant, A de Vroet, C Paterson, K Politis, M McBride, B Tredget, I Silbert, A Willesee, G Peoples, E Hall
Second Row: Miss A Walter, N McBride, A Nikolaenko, F Chamberlain, E Chivers, H Riaz, G Hall, J Sinclair, F Soet, B Campbell, D Sondergaard, S Forrest, K Jongeling
Front Row: A O'Brien, C Gosatti, B Wilson, I Shah, R McGrath, J Battista, J Warnock, J O'Brien, T Radley-Kohrs, H Brown, S Hanna

JUNIOR SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

Back Row: A Ganguly, E Sylvester, M Hu, M Anderson Loake, F Powers, X Powers, B Russell, I Silbert
Third Row: A Nguyen, A Lau, G Peoples, N Rochefort-Rennie, A Thavaseelan, C Paterson, H Chen, R Molkenthin, R Shah
Second Row: R Olins-Miller, Mr D Clark, Kiran Ly, L Gosatti, L Robinson, D Sondergaard, M Peebles, I Delli-Benedetti, I Shah, Miss S Ellison
Front Row: A Paul, F Crofts, J Everett, J Hansen, D Royce, E Hall, B Campbell, A Clapin

JUNIOR SCHOOL GUITAR ENSEMBLE

Back Row: Mr S Sutherland, S Buckley, M Dawson, S Banks-Smith
Middle Row: M Atkinson, L Ranson, E Hall, N Durham
Front Row: K Politis, M Contessi, C Tizzano

JUNIOR SCHOOL ART

JUNIOR SCHOOL ART

JUNIOR SCHOOL INTERSCHOOL CROSS COUNTRY TEAM

Back Row: J Smith, A Fatin, K McLatchie, D Sciarrone, A Forsyth, L O'Donnell, B Reed
Third Row: Mr A Robertson, S Banks-Smith, L McWaters, Z Comiskey, A Wilkins, J Hill, P Mackenzie, C Henderson, B Ivulich, Mr M Pressley
Second Row: T Howie, T Wilson, M Spoors, A Bennington, N Clague, C Tizzano, C Paterson, R Shah
Front Row: I Delli-Benedetti, C McWaters, S Wait, M Kahn, N Durham, G Watts, B Campbell, N McBride

CROSS COUNTRY

Interhouse Cross Country

A new course greeted the boys in 2010. This provided the boys a good challenge as they ran through the bush and around the lake before finishing in the Junior School grounds. It was great to see the high number of parents supporting their sons.

Every boy who took part finished and they all contributed to their house points. The winning house for 2010 was Rosier.

The winners for each category were:

Year 1 William Foster and Zeke Upfold
Year 2 James Vercoe
Year 3 Mitchell Georgiades
Year 4 Samuel Wait
Year 5 David Sciarrone
Year 6 Zachery Comiskey

PSA Cross Country

Every Hale boy ran very strongly around the flat and fast Guildford course. We recorded 3rd place overall from the PSA schools. Seventy boys ran in each year group.

Mr A Robertson

JUNIOR SCHOOL INTERSCHOOL ATHLETICS TEAM

Back Row: S West, A Forsyth, M Gordon, R Olins-Miller, A Gosatti, K McLatchie
Third Row: L McWaters, A Fatin, B Culloton, S Bowland, W Bevan, B Murphy, M Contessi
Second Row: Mr M Hoppe, E Hall, C Tizzano, P Mackenzie, Z Comiskey, A Bennington, C Henderson, N Durham, Mr A Robertson
Front Row: R McGrath, C McWaters, I Augustson, M Spoors, S Wait, A Nguyen, A Lau

ATHLETICS

Interhouse Athletics

For the first time in recent years the whole school was involved in a full day carnival. Craig Oval was a sea of colour as boys took part in running, jumping and throwing events for their respective houses. The Year 1 and 2 boys had the opportunity to demonstrate their skills to their parents before taking on the relays, sprints and tug of war in front of the Year 3 to 6 boys.

The support from families was fantastic and it certainly paid off with boys prepared to push themselves to the limits. A total of 15 new or equalling records were set on the day!!!

The Interhouse Athletics champion house for 2010 was Rosier with 3135 points.

Interschool Athletics team

A team of 29 boys headed to Aquinas College to take part in the JPPSA All Schools Athletics event. This was certainly a challenge for those boys and a great way to finish the term.

Mr A Robertson

CRICKET

With the hot weather stretching well into Term 1, many boys returned from holidays ready to take on the challenge of other PSA schools on the cricket field. Due to fantastic numbers and an enthusiastic approach, we were able to play extended hard ball matches in both A and B teams during first term.

All boys tasted success, whether in the extended or modified matches, and the skill level of many players improved significantly over the course of the term. Term 4 saw a slightly smaller, but no less motivated group of cricketers get 'amongst it' and we enjoyed a thoroughly rewarding and challenging series of games.

Mr P Edwards
Mr M Hoppe
Mr M Pressley

JUNIOR SCHOOL CRICKET TEAM

Back Row: O Hawson, S Jardine, A Gosatti, M Matar, J Smith, B Culloton, S West, M Blacker, B Reed
Third Row: Mr M Pressley, J Devenish, E Aitken, N Kelly, Z Duffield, J Smith, Mr P Edwards, J Jovanoski, P Mackenzie, T Tomizzi, S Timmins, M Kirk, Mr M Hoppe
Second Row: A De Vroet, K Crabbe, N Clague, J Willis, S Sivashanker, A Angelkov, A Ganguly, L Pearce, F Peacock, M Mercuri, B Tredget, L Howie
Front Row: B Griffiths, H Morley, J O'brien, S Tatlow, J Stevenson, J Battista, M Spoors, R Gray, A Kastha, H RiAz, K Langridge

FOOTBALL

Football was a success story in the Junior School this year. The 'A' and 'B' teams played a skilful brand of football based on moving the ball quickly whilst providing options and support for team mates.

The 'A' squad with boys in Years 5 to 6 won all but one of their games. Players experienced the opportunity of playing all over the field.

The sportsmanship displayed towards the opposition and umpires was first class. Special mention to the likes of Adam Gosatti, Jarrad Hill, Ari Wilkins, Jordan Smith and Alex Angelkov who led from the front in all games.

The undefeated 'B' squad dominated all season. The boys worked as a team and never failed to put the team before personal achievement. On game day and throughout the early morning training, commitment and endeavour were always on display. Whilst Jake Ramsey, Travis Doust and Ashton Brinkworth received the Outstanding Contribution Award for their individual efforts, each and every boy deserves accolades for their work throughout the season.

The depth of talent within the school suggests that the squad will again be one to contend with next year.

Mr M Mellody
Mrs W Keene

JUNIOR SCHOOL FOOTBALL TEAM

Back Row: B Culloton, J Del Borrello, J Hepburn, J Smith, D Quail, S Pijls, A Gosatti
Fourth Row: T Tomizzi, S West, T Doust, D Barbagallo, H Templeman, J Carter, W Bevan, A Wilkins, Mrs Keene
Third Row: A Bennington, A Angelkov, S Catlin, J Devenish, J Smith, Z Duffield, J Hill, L McWaters, J Kirwan-Williams, C Henderson
Second Row: M Dawson, E Sylvester, M Contessi, J O'Brien, M Kahn, A De Barros, B Hamblin, L Pearce, L Howie
Front Row: K Langridge, R Gray, M Spoors, I Silbert, A Brinkworth, J Ramsay
Absent: Mr M Mellody

JUNIOR SCHOOL BASKETBALL TEAM

Back Row: M Gordon, S Pijls, F Powers, J Hepburn, T North, X Powers, D Sciarrone
Fourth Row: A Wilkins, T Tomizzi, T Doust, R Landa, C Ma, L O'Donnell, W Bevan, J Jongeling
Third Row: Mrs W Keene, T Pilgrim, L McWaters, S Catlin, Mr M Mellody, C Shields, C Henderson, J Rao, Mr M Olma
Second Row: Z Evans, F Peacock, M Hanrahan Smith, P Chan, B Russell, A Bennington, C Hely, J Keene, T Kambouris
Front Row: H Morley, M Dawson, L Southam, R Molkenthin, H Brown, I Delli-Benedetti

BASKETBALL

The first training session on the Hale School basketball courts saw a number of new boys and seasoned veterans vying for positions on teams. We competed with three teams throughout the year and all boys can be proud of their contributions and efforts.

All players responded well to the rigours of our intense practice sessions and certainly have improved their skills beyond expectations. We were overjoyed to have the use of our own 'home court' facility on the Junior School grounds during Term 4. Well done boys and many thanks to our valued supporters at games.

Mr M Olma
Mr M Mellody
Mrs W Keene

JUNIOR SCHOOL FLIPPABALL TEAM

Back Row: M Anderson Loake, J Parsons, M Dunbar, J Coningsby, S Bowland, D Quail, C Scott
Third Row: M Contessi, M Atkinson, T Doust, J Blair, J Carter, K McLatchie, J Bulich, M Hughes
Second Row: Miss M Kennedy, P Chan, J Kirwan-Williams, N Mortimer, J Hill, Z Comiskey, B Ivulich, C Tizzano,Mr A Robertson
Front Row: G Peoples, H Brown, R Hemery, L Ranson, M McBride, J Stevenson, S Vasandani, C Chapple

FLIPPABALL

Flippaball was the ideal sport with the hot summer conditions experienced in 2010 (several days over 40 degrees!). This was until the pool covers were left off before a couple of early morning trainings! The A flippaball team picked up a number of new players in 2010 and they were pivotal in the success of the team. Every game was a tight match and it was good to see the way each boy swam hard and worked for one another. The B flippaball team had an enjoyable season with the highlight being the convincing performances against both Wesley and Guildford. They showed fantastic development and really enjoyed themselves in the pool. The word used to sum up the season - potential!!

Mr A Robertson
Miss M Kennedy

SAILING

This year, sailing lessons were conducted through the State Sailing Centre of Western Australia, Crawley. Centre Manager, Chris Goldacre, introduced the boys to Yachting Australia's 'Get into Small Boat Sailing' course. After completing the capsize drill the boys were eager to get onto the water and develop their skills. In addition to learning the fundamentals of dinghy sailing, Chris explained wind and weather systems, safety, rules of the road and team work.

It wasn't long before the boys were beam reaching, sailing close hauled, running before the wind, tacking and jibing. There were a few tense moments, particularly when jibing in a stiff seabreeze; however, the boys quickly learnt that teamwork, concentration and a 'cool head' are the hallmarks of a competent sailing crew. The boys had a fantastic seven weeks with several eager to pursue this fantastic sport at a club level.

Mr A Cameron

JUNIOR SCHOOL SAILING TEAM

Back Row: K McLatchie, C Scott, J Coningsby, S Bowland, M Gordon, A Gregg
Middle Row: J Kirwan-Williams, J Jovanoski, S Jardine, Mr A Cameron, J Renshaw, A Clapin, L Southam
Front Row: J Sinclair, C Watson, N Mortimer, Z Comiskey, E Sylvester, D Lewin, J O'Brien
Absent: J Allen, H Templeman

SURFING

As each Thursday afternoon comes around, I can be assured of a merry band of elated surfers waiting to greet me enthusiastically with swell reports, weather patterns and resultant optimistic surf predictions. Irrespective of the conditions, this fine group of surfers craved salt water and the pure awesome power of the ocean.

This year, we had a range of abilities and to the credit of our supportive surf coaches, all boys progressed to standing up and riding a wave successfully to the shore whilst being surrounded by the stoked hoots and hollering of their mates. I am sure the surfing seed has been sown in the minds of many of these boys and I look forward to seeing them out in the surf in future years smiling and enjoying the magic of the sea!

Mr T Simpson

JUNIOR SCHOOL SURFING TEAM

Back Row: C Henderson, L McWaters, H Templeman, Mr T Simpson, M Atkinson, L Ranson, C Hely
Front Row: L Greig, S Banks-Smith, G Peoples, C Tizzano, A De Barros, C Watson, J Ramsay

JUNIOR SCHOOL GOLF TEAM

Back Row: M Mercuri, J Smith, F Powers, X Powers, D Neilson, J Kidd
Middle Row: B Griffiths, R Hemery, B Ivulich, Mr T Simpson, C Chapple, A Willesee, L Greig
Front Row: T Illman, H Brown, R Molkenthin, M Wright, J Ramsay

GOLF

Term 4 provided an excited group of boys with the opportunity to attend a golf clinic at Wembley Golf Course. On arrival, we were greeted by our golfing instructor and a recently constructed and automated driving range. After the novelty of the automated golf ball wore off, the boys tuned in carefully and received tuition with irons, putters and woods and enjoyed a number of mini competitions. Their skills developed at a phenomenal rate with many swings being transformed from what could only be described as very untidy and erratic, into swings of perfect poetry. Many of our golfers displayed a natural talent for the sport and at the conclusion of the course, all had built up a real passion for the game.

Mr T Simpson

JUNIOR SCHOOL HOCKEY TEAM

Back Row: A Gregg, J Everett, J Parsons, C Scott, M Anderson Loake, M Hu
Third Row: J Keene, J Hansen, B Reed, D Neilson, T Clarke, R Hemery, Z Evans
Second Row: Mr P Edwards, H Morley, G Peoples, Z Comiskey, T Hume, B Griffiths, M Wright, Mr T Simpson
Front Row: A Kastha, T Hann, J Stevenson, O Hawson, D Royce, H Riaz, J Jongeling

HOCKEY

It was fantastic to see a number of new and old faces in the hockey squad turn out for another exciting round of fixtures during the Winter Sports season. With such fantastic facilities available to the Junior School boys in the form of the synthetic turf, many of our games were played at home. It was great to see the progress that the boys were able to make with their skills and fitness throughout Terms 2 and 3. Both the A and B teams experienced success against other schools and the season was enjoyed thoroughly by coaches and players alike.

Mr P Edwards
Mr T Simpson

SOCCER

World Cup Fever was alive and well on the manicured playing fields of Hale School. We fielded four teams of various ability levels and recorded fantastic results throughout the season. More importantly, the boys trained hard, played fair and represented our school proudly. Early morning practices focused on improving basic skills as well as fine tuning playing strategies and team play. All teams were very successful, posting undefeated records against all opposition throughout the season. Perhaps we have some future Australian World Cup players in our midst.

Mr M Olma
Miss M Kennedy
Mrs M Swain

JUNIOR SCHOOL SOCCER TEAM

Back Row:	P Mackenzie, S Timmins, C Ma, R Landa, F Powers, X Powers, M Matar, M Blacker, J Bulich, C Shields
Third Row:	Mr M Pressley, S Banks-Smith, C Chapple, S Vasandani, Y Han, J Jovanoski, E Aitken, M Kirk, L Ranson, F White, A Ganguly, M McBride, Mr M Olma
Second Row:	Miss M Kennedy, J Brooks, N Clague, A de Vroet, C Tough, M Mercuri, B Russell, N Rochefort-Rennie, B Ivulich, J Rao, M Hanrahan Smith, S Sivashanker, E Peos, S Hede, Mrs M Swain
Front Row:	M Major, H David, H Brown, A Paul, L Robinson, J Battista, M Truong, A Willesee, I Delli-Benedetti, C Dolan, B Tredget

TRIATHLON

The final day of Term 1 saw all Year 3 to 6 Junior School boys take part in an Interhouse Triathlon on the expansive Hale School grounds. Every boy was expected to take part as a team member (swim, bike, or run) or as an individual (swim, bike and run). What an exciting, challenging and positive afternoon it was with half the 250 boys taking on the challenge as individuals!

Each race started in the pool. Boys exited the water and ran to the ovals where they jumped on their bikes and cycled the set distance before finishing with a run.

All the parents and staff were impressed at the efforts of all the boys.

Davy was the eventual winner of the 2010 House Triathlon Championship.

Mr M Pressley
Mr A Robertson

JUNIOR SCHOOL TRIATHLON TEAM

Back Row:	K McLatchie, J Blair, M Anderson Loake, S Bowland, D Quail, B Culloton, A Gregg, M Atkinson
Middle Row:	Mr A Robertson, J Hill, N Kelly, A Wilkins, W Bevan, B Reed, J Jovanoski, F White, N Clague, Mr M Pressley
Front Row:	J Stevenson, K Crabbe, S Banks-Smith, L McWaters, Z Comiskey, P Mackenzie, E Aitken, M Dawson

JUNIOR SCHOOL RUGBY TEAM

Back Row: R Olins-Miller, T North, S Bowland, J Coningsby, M Dunbar, J Allen, K McLatchie
Third Row: S Jardine, M Hughes, J Blair, D Sciarrone, M Gordon, A Forsyth, L O'Donnell, M Atkinson
Second Row: L Greig, T Kambouris, T Wilson, C Tizzano, Mr M Hoppe, S Buckley, N Kelly, A Clapin, K Crabbe
Front Row: G Hall, R Molkenthin, S Tatlow, C Watson, C Hely, F Peacock, G Watts, N Mortimer, D Lewin
Absent: T Illman, L Southam, E Lee-Visser, J Renshaw, Mr R Mitchell

RUGBY

36 boys laced up their boots and threw on a Hale jersey to represent the Junior School in the PSA Rugby Union competition this year. With a substantial number of our boys trying their hand at rugby for the first time, the early part of the season saw a focus on skill development with mixed results being recorded against our PSA rivals. Impressively, the latter half of the season saw several outstanding performances on the back of some fearless tackling, committed rucking and wonderful running in the backline.

The Junior School Rugby captains for 2010, Nicholas Kelly, James Blair, Xander Clapin and Kier Crabbe, led by example, inspiring their fellow teammates both on and off the field. Congratulations to all boys on their efforts. Hale Rugby is in good hands for the future!

Mr M Hoppe

INTERSCHOOL SWIMMING TEAM

Back Row: E Sylvester, M Contessi, C Ma, D Quail, M Anderson Loake, J Blair, A Fatin, M Hughes
Middle Row: Miss M Kennedy, F Peacock, I Augustson, J Hill, Mr A Robertson, Z Comiskey, T Howie, A de Vroet, Mr M Pressley
Front Row: F Crofts, A Brinkworth, M Spoors, N Durham, E Hall, C McWaters

SWIMMING

Interhouse Swimming Carnival

2010 saw a change in time and format for this wonderful carnival. This year, relays and individual races were conducted in one morning. Every boy was expected to take part in at least two races. House points were based on the number of events entered and results.

Final House Points for the day were:

1st: Davy House (2202 points)
2nd: Turnbull House (1509 points)
3rd: Rosier House (1502 points)
4th: Walker House (1183 points)

JSHAA Interschool Swimming Carnival

It was a positive afternoon for all involved including spectators who witnessed some great racing between the schools. It was the first time points were recorded and a champion school named. Christ Church Grammar School took out the title. Hale placed 4th overall which was our best result in recent years. There were many highlights of the afternoon and it was a great to see so many personal bests set by the boys.

Mr A Robertson

TENNIS

This year, 53 boys elected to play tennis and competition for team selection was fierce, but fair. In Term 1, they went through the interschool fixtures undefeated and are to be congratulated on their success.

Early morning training was accepted by all and taken seriously. There were many contested challenge matches and technique improved over the season.

With the temperature climbing on a few days, the boys were able to enjoy a dip in the pool after some games.

Our thanks go to all boys for their hard work over the tennis season. They showed great sportsmanship and we have enjoyed being involved with a very good group of young men.

Mrs M Swain
Miss L Hakkinen

JUNIOR SCHOOL TENNIS TEAM

Back Row:	P Mackenzie, R Olins-Miller, J Del Borrello, J Everett, J Hepburn, A Forsyth, Y Han, M Hu, T Clarke
Fourth Row:	J Rao, S Banks-Smith, D Neilson, A Clapin, J Bulich, S Buckley, F White, J Keene, N Rochefort-Rennie, Z Evans
Third Row:	Ms L Hakkinen, T Kambouris, C Tough, E Sylvester, B Hamblin, D Royce, A Willesee, A Ganguly, J Hansen, T Wilson, I Silbert, L Robinson, Mrs M Swain
Second Row:	H David, M Kahn, B Tredget, A de Vroet, J Kidd, J Sinclair, E Peos, C Dolan, T Hann
Front Row:	M Major, A De Barros, G Watts, A Brinkworth, M Wright
Absent:	L Gosatti, R McKinnon, O Hawson, A Paul, M Truong, C Fotios, M Kirk, S Hede

MIDDLE SCHOOL

In 2010 we have successfully completed the first year of Middle School at Hale School. In a stunning new building and spacious surrounds including a beautiful 'quad', we welcomed over 320 boys and their families into this new community.

A wonderful mix of new and experienced teachers recounted their joy at teaching boys in Middle School throughout 2010. Boys who possessed such spirit and innate intellectual capacities filled our classes. Parents saw their sons make progress and they also saw their boys speak knowledgeably, and with an air of pride, about their school. A core goal in 2010 was to establish a community that is to become an iconic feature of a boy's journey through this distinguished school. We have begun our own journey towards achieving that goal and I trust this magazine serves as a permanent record of how well this journey commenced in 2010.

I express my warmest congratulations to the boys on their response to the opportunities and personal challenges faced by each and every young man. I express my thanks to the Year 8 Pastoral Care Leaders and Year 7 classroom teachers who had to negotiate a new context for their role and the boys in the their care. I express my thanks to the teaching team who had to teach and learn so much in an extraordinarily demanding first year. I express my thanks to our specialist teachers and to all those Middle School core teachers and counsellors who supported the boys in this memorable year. I express my thanks to the inaugural Middle School Executive team; Melanie Hindley for her knowledge, experience and wisdom, Julianne Nissen for her relentless care for the boys and Mark Coombes for his zealousness and experience with curriculum issues. My thanks also to my Personal Assistant Di Raymond and the Administration team of Maria Waltham and Gail Wold who did such a fine job in Administration in this hectic year. The many Drama and Music Performances as well as our Open Assembly initiative were all great successes. I particularly loved listening to the boys talking breathlessly about their sporting glory (or otherwise) each Friday afternoon. I enjoyed talking with boys about their day as they went down and up the steps loaded with computers and school bags and sports equipment. I am proud of the sporting, academic and creative progress of all the boys in Middle School and trust that they look back fondly on this year which was for so many their first year at Hale School.

A great school is a forum for human activity. A memorable education must interconnect rich conversations in a dynamic environment where boys learn to trust the voices that introduce them to the truths, disciplines and values they need to participate in their learning. I believe our new Middle School succeeded in introducing these boys to such an environment in 2010.

I trust that this Cygnet Magazine captures much of the spirit of this memorable year and will spark many warm memories for so many boys and their families in years to come as they reflect on their time in Middle School in its inaugural year.

Mr Michael Valentine
Head of Middle School

MIDDLE SCHOOL STAFF

MIDDLE SCHOOL STAFF

Back Row: Michell Gilchrist, Dougall Ethell, Kane Greenaway, Matthew Cotton, Shawn Stone, Charlie Liggins, Shaun Lane, TJ Steenekamp
Middle Row: Briana Misztal, Sally owe, Gail Wold, Terri Traub, Tim Parish, Di Raymond, Martin Taylor, Wendy Cormack, Lilian Counsel, Julia Jarel, Sarah Wilkinson
Front Row: Braydon Butler, Lisa Woodyard, Mark Coombes, Michael Valentine (Head of Middle School), Stuart Meade (Headmaster), Melanie Hindley, Julianne Nissen, Pippa Depiazzi, Beverley Korbosky
Absent: Heath McCabe, Dorothy Colclough

HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL
Mr M Valentine, DipTeach, BEd, PostGradDip

DEPUTY HEAD OF MIDDLE SCHOOL
Dr M Hindley, DipEd, BEd, GradCert, MEd, PhD

HEAD OF PASTORAL CARE MIDDLE SCHOOL
Ms J Nissen, DipTeach, BEd, GradCert

HEAD OF CURRICULUM MIDDLE SCHOOL
Mr M Coombes, BSc(Hons), PGCE, CBiol

CHAPLAINS
Fr D Ethell, MHum, BEd, DipTeach, DipRSS, MACE

Mrs S Howe, BCom, GradDipEd, GradDipDivinity

MATHEMATICS SPECIALIST
Mrs L Counsel, DipTeach, GradDipMathsEd

COORDINATOR OF MIDDLE SCHOOL OUTDOOR EDUCATION
Mr M Curran, BA, HNatDip

COORDINATOR OF CHALLENGE PROGRAMME
Ms P Depiazzi, BEd, COGE

COUNSELLORS
Ms C Furness, BA(Hons) Teacher's Higher Certificate

Ms N Gray, BA, GradDip Psych, Grad DipEd

Ms J Hutton, BAppSc, PostGradDipPsych, PostGradDipEd

Mr J Davis, BA (Hons), GradDipEd

ASSISTANT TO SPORTSMASTER
Mr K Greenaway, BSc, GradDipEd

DRAMA SPECIALST
Ms J Jarel, DipTeach, BEd

CURRICULUM SUPPORT
Mrs R Gildenhuys, MCom, PostGradDip

Mrs S Wilkinson, DipTeach, BBus, BEd

COORDINATOR OF MS MUSIC
Mr M Taylor, BEd

YEAR 7 TEACHERS
Ms W Cormack, BEd

Mr M Cotton, BSc(Hons), PostGradCertEd,

Mrs B Misztal, BEd (Hons), GradDipEd, MSc

Mr S Stone, BA, GradDipEd, MSc

Mrs L Woodyard, BComm, GradDipEd

Miss T Traub, BEd (Hons)

Mr S Sullivan, BEd

YEAR 7 TEACHER AND EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY SPECIALIST TO MIDDLE SCHOOL ICT COACH
Mr H McCabe, BAppSc, GradDipEd

YEAR 8 PCL
Mr B Butler, BEd

Dr D Colclough, DipTeach, BEd, MEd, EdD

Miss M Gilchrist, BA, DipEd

Mr S Lane, BEd, AssDipCivEng

Mr C Liggins, BA, DipEd

Mr K Moir, DipTeach, BEd

Mr TJ Steenekamp, BSecEd, BEd

ADMINISTRATION STAFF

Middle School Receptionists
Mrs M Waltham (left Oct 2010)

Mrs G Wold

Personal Assistant to Head of Middle School
Mrs D Raymond

MIDDLE SCHOOL COUNCILLORS 2010

Back Row: Matt Blake, Harrison Stockley-Smith, James Aylward, Oliver Hoare, Peter Dawson, Matthew Raynor, Aden Wilkins

Front Row: Nicholas Marsh, Jonathan Pang, Nathan Blockley, Alexander Stanisis, Lynden Law, Aiden Taba, Patrick Dean, Luke Rao

STUDENT COUNCIL REPORT

During the first term, each class group voted on a Class Councillor to represent their class throughout the year. In total there were 8 councillors from Year 7 chosen, and seven councillors from Year 8. The roles of a Class Councillor included speaking at assemblies, being the source of support for your class and leading the Middle School in 2010. We met every Monday at lunchtime to discuss any upcoming events or issues presented by the students of the Middle School.

One of the responsibilities the Class Councillors had was helping with the running of assemblies which were held every 5A on Tuesdays. Some of these jobs included ushering the boys into the auditorium, reading the school prayer and informing the boys and teachers about any news and upcoming events.

During the course of the year, the Middle School held fundraising events for several different charities. The Middle School Councillors, led by Dr Hindley and Ms Nissen, helped to brainstorm effective and creative ideas for fundraising for these worthy causes. Some of the events that we undertook to help these charities were: free dress days, promoting the 40 Hour Famine and the Lapathon. The Student Councillors collected up the donations and also led by example during these events.

The amount of litter in Middle School was starting to become a problem, so during our meetings on Monday mornings we shared many ideas but finally agreed on having a litter roster. The roster worked by assigning one Year 7 class and one Year 8 class to pick up litter on a specific day. Half of the boys from a class would pick up litter at recess and then the other half would pick up litter at lunch. The boys were supplied with tongs, gloves and plastic bags to assist them whilst doing this. After a boy had finished cleaning up the litter in the area he was assigned, he would go back to his class leader and get his name ticked off. This system worked very smoothly and helped us to limit the amount of litter around our Middle School.

One thing that makes the Middle School unique from Junior and Senior School is the change of bell tones. In the Middle School we decided that it would be a good idea if we elected a song as a bell tone that went at the end of each period, at recess and at lunch. Each one of the Student Council representatives went around to his class and asked for some ideas for the bell tone, gathered the results and then shared these ideas with Mr Valentine. After this Mr Valentine picked a few bell tones that would be changed throughout the year.

Our Council and Councillors have succeeded in running and helping to make a better Middle School, and we are proud of what we have achieved. We would also like to thank the Year 12 boys, and later the Year 11s who attended our meetings and helped us with ideas and provided us with information. All 15 Middle School Councillors, who were voted in by their class mates, have done a great job and this couldn't have been achieved without the able leadership of Dr Hindley and Ms Nissen.

By Matthew Raynor and Aden Wilkins
Middle School Prefects

MIDDDLE SCHOOL PRIZES AND AWARDS 2010

YEAR 7 ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARDS

Adam Wong, Oliver Hoare, Francis Fong, David MacAulay, Qiang Li, Ashley Soet, John Shepherd, Ryka Lekias, Andrew Weng, Marcus Fisk, Hudson Delves, Alexander Stanisis, Justin Bardwell, Lynden Law, Alex Shen, Archibald Stapleton, Jesse Barbuzza.

YEAR 8 ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARDS

Joshua Dunne, Andy Wang, Jonathan Pang, Tom Cooper, Michael Marshall, Matthew Raynor, Reece Clark, George Stribling, Darren Gan, Richard Zhang, Jack Weston, Troy Beckton, Riley Tan, Hartley Trusler, Nicholas Lantzke, Liam Strickland

MIDDLE SCHOOL CYGNET PRIZES

Prose Louis McAuliffe
Poetry Alex Chin
Art William Hermans

HEADMASTER'S PRIZE FOR MIDDLE SCHOOL CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP

Matthew Raynor

CONTRIBUTION TO MIDDLE SCHOOL MUSIC AWARD

Joshua Dunne

CONTRIBUTION TO MIDDLE SCHOOL DRAMA AWARD

Trayan Politis

MOST OUTSTANDING MIDDLE SCHOOL SPORTSMAN

Ethan Sylvester

CONTRIBUTION TO MIDDLE SCHOOL CLASS AND COMMUNITY AWARDS

Year 7

Riley Chappell, Marshall Clifton, Austin Sheard, Archibald Stapleton, Adam Woolfe, Jack Opie, Samuel Ranson, Jake Mason

Year 8

George Stribling, Troy Beckton, Tom Cooper, Joshua Dunne, Louis McAuliffe, Aden Wilkins, David Lees

Pastoral Care Cup Year 7

Year 7.1

Pastoral Care Cup Year 8

Year 8.6

YEAR 7.1

Back Row: Ben Fitzgerald, Sam Guest, Riley Chappell, William Atkinson, Haydn Gordon, Martin Kaker, Lachlan Nicholas

Middle Row: Lynden Law, Alexander Kidd, Steve Wait, Ronan Elders, Gregory Maiden, Felix Parker, Lewis Weston, Miss T Traub

Front Row: Jack Brett, Qiang Li, Harrison Blakeney, Rishul Dodhia, Harrison Darling, Jeremy Currie, Jordan Crabbe, Jacob Augustson

YEAR 7.1 CLASS REPORT

Miss Traub's class of 7.1 in 2010 were talented in every field with sport stars, musicians, mathematicians and many more. We triumphed over other classes in many PCL shield activities, such as chess and dodge ball. Our first adventure was to Margaret River for camp. There were beds falling and spiders crawling. It was fair to say that camp had some ups and downs, but on the whole it was a fantastic experience. A week later it was back to school and the games of 'handball' and 'infection' were in full swing. The year went on, and we had some memories that we will definitely never forget. The ice baths were certainly fun. It was FREEZING COLD!!!!! The smell of the rotten ham that we had to study in English made lots of boys run outside to throw up. Miss Traub got so fed up with the stench that she made us smell it outside. The rest of the year flashed by in a second. It's definitely true that time flies when you're having fun. It seems like just yesterday that we walked through the corridors of Middle School for the very first time. We feel privileged to be able to have made such cool friends and share this great year with them.

By Felix Parker, Gregory Maiden, Lynden Law and Lachlan Nicholas

YEAR 7.2

Back Row: Mitchell Harrison, Hugh Hassell, Ryka Lekias, John Shepherd, Chris Lamb, Marshall Clifton, Sean McLean

Middle Row: Tom Wright, Jack Aitken, Michael Cohen, Luca Tizzano, Oliver Hoare, Benjamin Jones, Benjamin Sondergaard, Jake Kouroulis

Front Row: Adam Wong, Patrick Eastwood, Roger Harris, Mrs B Misztal, Thomas Ryan, Keegan Murphy, Alex Shen

YEAR 7.2 CLASS REPORT

It was the first day of Middle School and we had a big assembly to start the year off. Luckily for our class no students fainted. GO 7.2! We kicked off first term with a camp, which provided us with a great deal of entertainment. We spent a week down south and had lots of fun setting up tents and building rafts for the river race. After camp we voted Oliver Hoare as our class representative, and we were all very happy with the job that he did throughout the year. Term 2 was different as the cold swept in like an icy blanket and the students adapted by putting on a different uniform and playing different sports, like hockey and rugby. In Term 3 we held a fundraiser to raise money for World Vision. There were two group activities, sponge throwing and the coin toss, which created a whole lot of fun. Towards the end of the term we went to Scitech and the class had lots of fun zapping each other, solving murder mysteries and gazing at the stars. Overall, this year we won the Golden Broom once, but that does not make us a bad class. We're a great class, with a great teacher (Mrs Misztal), and we have some mighty fine class mates.

By Chris Lamb and Roger Harris

YEAR 7.3 CLASS REPORT

On the 2nd of February 2010, 22 students trudged into our newly built Middle School classroom to begin a new journey within the Hale School community. With Ms Cormack wasting no time in handing out homework, we were quickly set to work and kept busy on our first day. Once we had adjusted to computers and lockers and using our diaries, we headed off to Margaret River to camp at Wharncliffe Mill. With many activities to involve ourselves in, such as abseiling, caving, swimming and mountain biking, this was a definite highlight of our year. Over the year we worked hard at earning points for the PCL shield; 7.3 team spirit reigned supreme with us winning the Golden Broom many times by keeping our classroom clean and our lockers tidy, not to mention our shiny shoes! Our achievements did not stop there: we went on to win a number of events; we raised the most amount of money in Year 7 for Ride Aid by taking part in the Lapathon, we dominated the Middle School Spelling Bee Competition and the Tug-of-War! But of course, none of this would be possible without our teacher, Ms Cormack. Because of her we enjoyed learning in our beautiful classroom and she has taught 22 boys better than any other teacher has.

By Tom Jones, Charlie Mitchell, Aiden Pramoko and Hayden Stockley-Smith

YEAR 7.3

Back Row: Tom Jones, Aiden Pramoko, Ashton Williamson, Lachlan Vanzetti, Jarrad Wilkinson, Samuel Hermans, Reece Stratford

Middle Row: Austin Sheard, Dylan Hutchison, Geoffrey Buitendag, Toby Hills, George Mai, Hayden Stockley-Smith, Finlay Lamond, Ms W Cormack

Front Row: Branden Zavaleta-Power, Jayden Tran, James Aylward, Jack Meyer, Shaun Huxtable, Justin Bardwell, Daniel Scher, Charlie Mitchell

YEAR 7.4 CLASS REPORT

Year 7 has been an amazing experience for all students, teachers, and anyone else who happened to get caught up in the mayhem of it all. Everyone I have talked to seems to remember their first day as if it were last week; the six hundred bags which we would carry from a conveniently placed car park to our classroom where we were all greeted warmly by our teacher. The first few minutes of that day were quite relaxed, getting to know a few people, chatting about sport and music. Then the year really got started; from the first bell we were thrown head first into all sorts of academic projects, sporting commitments and co-curricular activities. I never thought my diary would be filled with so much stuff within the first three lessons! The first two weeks came and went in a flash, and then we were packing for camp. There are many ways to describe this time; challenging, interesting, hilarious, but I think the one word that everyone would agree on as a description of camp would be: enjoyable. Although there were many bike crashes, mozzie bites, and even a few swallowed flies, everyone had a great time and it really helped to bond our class. The pace of the year picked up and never slowed down, it was constantly at full swing, and that's the way we liked it. One year down, five to go.

By Archie Stapleton

YEAR 7.4

Back Row: Tristan Harris, Alex Chin, Declan MacPhail, Archie Stapleton, Austin Shepherd, Daniel Battaglia

Middle Row: Dr M Hindley, Lewis MacLean, Andrew Munt, Bobby Frefel, Peter Dawson, Mark Ashforth, Adam Brett, Mr H McCabe

Front Row: Finn Tabeart, Jordi Hermoso, Declan Meers, Rory Gillen, Stuart McKay, Nicholas Cameron, Ben D'Sylva, Francis Fong, Oliver Doig

YEAR 7.5

Back Row: Thomas Hutchinson, Chad Kennedy, David MacAulay, Luke Sangster, Nicholas Jooste, Samuel Head

Middle Row: Cameron Silvia, Carlin Zoehrer, Luke Rao, Kael Lee-Jones, Sean Stuart, Hunter Tierney, Jack Bengough

Front Row: Adam Woolfe, Henry Evans, William Lawrence, Mrs L Woodyard, Dennis Liptrot, Blaine Speers, Hudson Simcock

YEAR 7.5 CLASS REPORT

The first year of Middle School has been a blast for everyone in 7.5, especially the new students. In Term 1, 7.5 and other Year 7 classes went on the School Camp to Margaret River for a few days. We all stayed in different dorms but we met during the day and night. The camp consisted of a few main activities including rafting, mountain biking, abseiling, hiking, a camp out and caving. Overall, the camp was a very fun experience, and every class enjoyed it thoroughly.

For some of us the Athletics Carnival was a long awaited occasion and for others it was another trip to the Office to call for P.E. gear, but everyone ended up enjoying this experience. For most of the new boys to see high jump, proper long jump pits or even a staggered running track was pretty cool, but using them was even better. Whilst the carnival ended, the spirit didn't stop for quite a while, especially in 7.5.

The House Arts Cup is where all the Houses come together in Memorial Hall, each with a choir and a band. Everyone had fun, whether it was watching or singing or playing in the band.

These memories stay in our minds as the year screams past. We look forward to doing it all again in Year 8!

By Nick Jooste, Luke Rao and David MacAulay

YEAR 7.6

Back Row: Timothy Ryall, Tim Hodge, Oscar Bando, Jack Bromley, Jason Ogden, Curtis Selvaraj

Middle Row: Richard Cook, Nicholas Rollo, Gavin Johnson, Caleb Cestrilli, Mr M Cotton, James Blacker, Nicholas Evans, Joshua Tucker, Jack Opie

Front Row: Lynden Lodge, Luke Harrison, Patrick Dean, Ryan Steketee, Liam MacDonald, Daniel Moore, Lachie Tweedie, Sajjad Khan

YEAR 7.6 CLASS REPORT

Early in the year we had a great chance to bond as a class because we went on camp. We went rafting, caving, mountain biking and lots more. We had a great time although the food was not that good (maybe because we cooked it).

Throughout the year we were swamped with lots of fun English projects such as 'Titanic', 'Fire on The Snow', 'I am David' and many more. Titanic was a really fun project as one of the tasks was to sit in a massive ice bath.

This was to simulate the water they fell in when the Titanic sunk. In Science, Term 2, we made eco houses which were designed to save energy in all forms. In Term 3 we studied Forensic Science. This was fun because we got to go to Scitech for an excursion.

During the 2nd semester we started a competition called the PCL Shield. This was a competition in which we competed against other classes in different events such as dodge ball, paper plane making and tug of war. Overall we had a great year with loads of fun activities and work.

We can't wait for what's in stall next year.

By Patrick Dean, Jack Bromley and Tim Hodge

YEAR 7.7 CLASS REPORT

This year in 7.7 we have progressed through 2010, blazing through all the opportunities that Hale offers us. On the first day of this year, our class was introduced to the demanding schedule of the Middle School and the standards that were expected from us. We soon adapted to the change of pace in the standards of work and co-curricular activities.

First up was camp, and boy, was it a camp to remember! There was abseiling, caving, rafting and activities that brought us together as a class and taught us the importance of teamwork. Next on the 7.7 agenda was the construction of the Year 7 Eco Houses, efficient and sustainable house plans that would not only be environmentally friendly but also suit the needs of the typical Australian lifestyle.

After this, the Athletics Carnival. In the end, Wilson came out on top, leaving an impressive lead above other competing houses.

In Term 3 we were researching the science of forensics. We took a trip to Scitech to learn about DNA Forensics and, along the way, had a bit of fun as well! It was a great day for all the boys in our class.

It has been a great year, full of laughs and fun, but also a year of concentration and effort that produced some phenomenal pieces of work. What a great year it has been in 7.7.

By Jesse Barbuzza and Hudson Delves

YEAR 7.7

Back Row: Haydn Pyrke, Cameron Quenby, Matthew Gadenne, Joel Norton, Samuel Ranson, Luis Hagg, Alistair Durston

Middle Row: Jason Xu, Eric Fear, Ben Johnson, Aiden Taba, Conor Fowler, Ashley Soet, Hudson Delves, Mr S Stone

Front Row: James Tough, Daniel Maitland, Ryan Taylor, Alexander Hockton, Peter Doyle, Montgomery Whitfield, Jesse Barbuzza, Nicholas Buckley

YEAR 7.8 CLASS REPORT

The school Year for 7.8 boys in 2010 has whizzed by, and it was packed full of unforgettable memories of our good times together as a class. The more we got to know each other, the more we began to like each other and many of us have forged relationships that will last all the way through our school days.

22 fresh faced boys arrived at our classroom at the Middle School on the first day of school.

It took some adjusting, but within days we were all considered one class as a whole.

Camp, what a great experience! Our class went rafting, caving, mountain biking, swimming, abseiling down a 30 metre cliff (surprisingly fun), and we bonded around the campfire.

We got back to our class with no broken bones, and our class could proudly be known as 7.8. Mr V's pleasure in passing on 'torture' to students with his English is well known,

(a Head does deserve some rewards) and this year they included, floating in ice baths, sculling beetroot soup and sniffing putrid ham. As a special last project our tasks included making Skype calls to a school in Philadelphia and making our own German sausages.

A great first year in Middle School.

By Keaton Hawkins

YEAR 7.8

Back Row: Edward Ryan, Tom Brennan, Lucas Chambers, Maxwell Peacock, Nicholas Floan, Ryan Kowi, Michael Flynn, Michael Landman

Middle Row: Ms J Nissen, Hamish Klemp, Jake Mason, Christopher Vogas, Bryce Prince, Marcus Fisk, Andrew Weng, Lachlan Craig, Mr M Valentine

Front Row: Nicholas Tran, Timothy Rule, Alexander Stanisis, Max Molkenthin, Peter Neale, Keaton Hawkins, Will Marsh

YEAR 8.1

Back Row: Daniel Tie, Lawson Do, Hayden Watchman, Riley Tan, George Stribling, Liam Strickland, Christopher Damant, Aaron Gillon

Middle Row: Matthew Raynor, Christopher Carter, Michael Tartaglia, Josh Hopkinson, Patrick Gage, Harrison Swailes, David Hawkins, George Fowler, Michael Marshall

Front Row: Brendan Buckley, Will Stanway, Caleb O'Rourke, Mr C Liggins, Jake Taylor, Stefan Papathanassiou, Jeremy Nathan

YEAR 8.1 CLASS REPORT

We started off the year fresh and ready, not really knowing what to expect of the new Middle School. On the first day we met everyone in our class including our new PCL Mr Liggins.

The first two weeks we were taught the rules, regulations and what is acceptable in the Middle School. After this the work hit us and we all had to put our heads down and get stuck into it. For most of us coming from small primary schools, this seemed like a huge step up, but we soon settled in and learned to cope with it.

As the work started to get harder the House and PSA sport started to get going. Many boys in 8.1 achieved notable sporting achievements in both summer and winter sports. The Interschool swimming and Interschool athletics were also notable sporting highlights. These events required a large amount of commitment from the students which led Hale to place 3rd in both events. Many boys from 8.1 helped greatly to achieve this.

Being at Hale has caused everyone in 8.1 to make new found friendships which will last for many years to come. Now we are on the home straight to finish a great year in Middle School, proud of what we all have achieved.

By Josh Hopkinson and George Fowler

YEAR 8.2

Back Row: Arrik Fisk, Nick Peters, Ethan Sylvester, Jack Weston, William Morris, Callum Barnes, Mitchell Oldershaw

Middle Row: Mr S Lane, Connor Crofts, James Gibson, Benjamin Vittino, Lachlan Sudlow, Edward Campion, Will Mitchell, Dominik Foale

Front Fow: Troy Beckton, Greg Hall, Connor Augustson, Michael Goulios, Marcus Tsaknis, Regan Smith, Jonathan Pang, Julius Gismondi

Absent: Samuel Benson

YEAR 8.2 CLASS REPORT

At the start of February, the 24 boys in the 8.2 group turned up for our orientation day for the Middle School. Some were excited, some played it cool and others were clearly nervous about what lay ahead. It was a big change for everyone as the Middle and Senior School campuses were so much bigger than anything any of us were used to and we would need to find our way around it fast.

Everyone brought something special to the group and was an integral asset to 8.2's success. Camp was exciting and a great way to kick-start the year; we did everything from orienteering to canoeing and cooking. In the PCL competitions everyone took part and we stood well on the overall end-of-year point standings. Middle School provided a lot of opportunity in its inaugural year and all the boys in 8.2 relished it.

If at the beginning of the year, we, as a set of 24 boys, could have seen the changes that we would make and who we would become by the end of the year, we would have been hugely impressed. Next year, the long awaited Senior School era arrives. After the year we have shared, no doubt would be in anyone's mind that we are ready and willing.

By James Gibson and Marcus Tsaknis

YEAR 8.3 CLASS REPORT

On the 2nd of February 2010 we were introduced to our new teachers and Pastoral Care Leaders. From the first day we knew that this was going to be one hell of a year. At that stage some of us had just started our Hale School experience and were still absorbing all the responsibilities of being at Hale. Throughout the year our class bonded extremely well. New friendships were formed and going on our first school camp strengthened these even more. During camp we took all the challenges they threw at us and wiped the floor clean with our great teamwork. Then, as the year went on we started to undertake some of the many Pastoral Care Group competitions. Sometimes we shone through, like in the chess competition; here Dougal Klimaitis carried us through. Another one of our wins was the tug of war, which we dominated in the final round. Our team work was being demonstrated to the utmost.

This year was a massive experience for all of us and for that we thank our Pastoral Care Leader, Mr Butler, and all of our teachers who helped us through the terms. Also thanks to our fellow Pastoral Care Groups for being great friends.

Thank you, and we are looking forward to another awesome year, 2011.

By Nathan Blockley

YEAR 8.3

Back Row:	Campbell Howie, Charles Freeman, Benjamin Chevin, Sam Mathews, Hartley Trusler, Sheldon Kristianopulos, Jacob Flynn
Middle Row:	Mr B Butler, Nathan Blockley, Kell Stanley, Nicholas Lantzke, Sean Harbinson, Henry Woods, Drew Armstrong, Ben Carey
Front Row:	William Shen, Clay Uyen, Daniel Morley, Thomas Mussared, Tom Cooper, Dougal Klimaitis, Chayton Cadden, Brody Thompson
Absent:	Alexander Bogunovich

YEAR 8.4 CLASS REPORT

Drive the nail aright boys,
Hit it on the head.
Strike with all your might boys,
While the iron's red.
When there's work to do boys,
Do it with a will,
Those who reach the top boys,
First must climb the hill...

These are the first two verses of a poem that Mr Steenekamp gave to us on the second week of the first term of 2010.

During the course of the year Mr Steenekamp showed us that in order to "climb our hill", we needed to treat the year as a marathon, and not as a sprint. We needed to do our best all the time. We learned how to co-operate and trust each other during our camp at Dwellingup, where we learned canoeing, mountain biking, orienteering and raft building. We learned how to contribute to the community through the Lapathon and Community Service. We learned healthy competition through the Spellathon and the Chess tournament, and we learned respect for our surroundings through the Golden Broom award.

In all of these things, Mr Steenekamp was our guide, our mentor and our leader. He was inspirational and made 8.4 a great PC Group to be in.

YEAR 8.4

Back Row:	David Buckley, Travis Hewett, Jan De Waal, Randall Glasfurd, William Taggart, Connor Mortlock, Nicholas Marsh
Middle Row:	Aaron Shandley, Trayan Politis, Giles Calvert, Harry Collins, James Mackay, Reece Clark, Cuan Bond, Mr T Steenekamp
Front Row:	Matthew Procter, Tyler Lindsay-Smith, Joshua Dunne, Franki Povey, Luke Connolly, Tyrone Feldman, Sam Reed, Aiden Deering
Absent:	Harry Stanley

YEAR 8.5

Back Row: Ryan Neugebauer, Patrick Culbert, Matt Blake, Ethan Burnett, Benjamin Massey, Matteo Guaita, Kristian Mitchell, Harry Huang

Middle Row: James Hindle, Oliver Anderson, Owen Lane, Louis McAuliffe, Mr K Moir, Rhys Paul, Luke Keddie, Callum Dinnes, Aston Milner

Front Row: Henry McCauley, Joshua Kahn, Russell Khoo, Alistair Mackenzie, Jackson Fullarton, William Paterson, Liam Flynn

YEAR 8.5 CLASS REPORT

2010 has been a great year, with such experiences as Year 8 camp, winning the PCL Dodge Ball and our Geography excursion to the city.

A highlight of the year was the camp at Dwellingup. Four days and three cold nights in the bush near Icy Creek really made the class a stronger group. Within the week we endured and enjoyed kayaking, raft building, orienteering, mountain biking and a series of team building exercises, along with drinking powdered milk and cooking our own dinner in groups.

One of our greatest moments in 8.5 was winning the PCL Dodge Ball Tournament. We achieved this great victory by working hard as a team and utilising a few students with some good throwing arms. We also did extremely well in the PCL Tug of War and made it through to the finals, although we lost narrowly to 8.3. Some personal sporting achievements among the boys of 8.5 were Oliver Anderson and Liam Flynn making the 1st XI hockey team and Luke Keddie making the 1st VIII tennis team. We also had countless students playing for 8A teams.

After a year spent together, working hard either in class or on the sporting field, 8.5 has bonded into an incredibly tightly knit group of boys, ready for any challenge. Thanks to Mr Moir for creating a fantastic experience, as well as all of our teachers over the year.

By Matt Blake, Louis McAuliffe, Jackson Fullarton, Patrick Culbert.

YEAR 8.6

Back Row: Aden Wilkins, Matthew de Vroet, Julian Noort, Thomas McKenna, Leon Tan, Davin Delaney, Darren Gan

Middle Row: Miss M Gilchrist, Matthew Watson, Ross Heard, Elliot Parker, Carlton Baker, Mitchell Broom, Cameron Wilson, Toby Morris

Front Row: Alex Forster, Richard Zhang, Kieran Nugent, Andy Wang, Joshua Brooker, Matthew Burke, James Kelly, Jack Everett

Absent: Samuel Elliott

YEAR 8.6 CLASS REPORT

PCL group 8.6 started off with 22 people in our class at orientation, the day prior to the start of school. With a few new faces and plenty of old boys it was a perfect balance to start off the year. After a few weeks we received a new student to make the total number of students in our PCL 23. We arrived at camp in Dwellingup and were split into groups of six. We learnt vital survival skills including cooking, cleaning and getting our bearings in a gruelling orientation task where our class became the overall winner. Canoeing and raft building brought lots of laughs, including capsizing the boats many times.

After term break, our class started Term 3 a little sluggish in the points tally, but with many consecutive Golden Broom awards and good performances in challenges including raising the most money in the Lapathon, this soon led to our class taking the lead in the PCL Cup Competition.

We made the transition into Term 4 excited and ready to finish the year on a good note. With only an 8 week term, we quickly got straight into our summer sport routines and final tests before the end of the year. With Miss Gilchrist 's and 2009 8.1 class winning the PCL Cup, our group, 8.6, hope to achieve back to back glory for her; and a little bit for us!

By Alex Forster

YEAR 8.7 CLASS REPORT

2010 has been a great year for 8.7. We had Dr Colclough for our PCL and had some fun times mixed in with hard work. Completing homework, keeping our lockers clean and diaries filled in, were high on her priority list and she soon made us conscious of them. We celebrated birthdays with off-key singing and plenty of food, and had so many well deserved wins in the "Golden Broom' award. Respect for friends, teachers and other students was another of the focus points for 8.7. We learnt ways of speaking to people and treating them based on common sense – it was fun devising little plays and then acting them out in front of the class. When Dr Colclough drew Spain in the World Cup sweep, we knew we were in for some great sweets. One of the most important things we learnt was to see the good in people and this was so easy with the group known as 8.7. One of our students started in Term 3 and he said he was amazed at how welcoming the class was. We had a little celebration to welcome him to the school and he felt right at home from Day 1. This attitude of being a team flourished at Camp, while on excursions, or when listening to speakers. So, as we move away from Middle School, we are confident that all will go well.

By David Lees and David Laws

YEAR 8.7

Back Row:	Alexander Popov, Harrison Stockley-Smith, Milan Bosich, Scott Micke, Kerry Crosby, Samuel Holden, Troy Culloton
Middle Row:	Jy Farrer, Liam Budd, Hayden Judd, Ryan Carter, Luke Watkins, Dylan Bremner, Nick Barber, Nicholas Sanderson
Front Row:	Conor Mackenzie, Quinn Nation, David Lees, Dr D Colclough, Michael Ninkov, Matthew Chambers, William Hermans
Absent:	David Laws

DA VINCI DECATHLON WINNERS
Back Row: Liam Strickland, Dylan Bremner, Mr Andrew Dean, Nicholas Lantzle, Darren Gan, Riley Tan
Front Row: Reece Clark, Jonathon Pang, Joshua Dunne

DA VINCI DECATHLON

During June, the Year 8 da Vinci Decathlon team were successful in winning the Western Australian da Vinci Decathlon title at Wesley College.

The Western Australian da Vinci Decathlon is an all day Interschool competition operated in the spirit of an Olympic Decathlon. Teams of eight Year 8 students from each school compete in 10 events of an academic nature. Twenty schools compete for the Western Australian title each year and the winning school and host school are invited to compete in the National da Vinci Decathlon in Sydney during the Term 3 holidays.

The Hale School team, comprising Joshua Dunne (Captain), Reece Clark, Dylan Bremner, Nicholas Lantzke, Riley Tan, Liam Strickland, Darren Gan and Jonathan Pang, won six of the ten events, demonstrating their wide range of abilities. The challenging events included Engineering, Art and Poetry, Science, Games of Strategy, English, Creative Producers, Mathematics, Forensic Sleuths, General Knowledge and Code Breaking.

Following their victory in the W.A. competition the boys were invited to attend the National da Vinci Decathlon during the Term 3 holidays. The 11 top schools in the country came together to 'Celebrate the Academic Gifts of Australian Youth' and to compete in a final decathlon over three days, held at the prestigious Knox Grammar School in Sydney.

On the first evening a symposium was held where each team was asked to make presentations demonstrating their creative problem solving skills. They were required to choose a specific location in their home state, predict a possible disaster and then design a preventative plan to protect the location. Our boys received very high commendations for their presentation describing a tidal power generator that could also be used to contain oil spills threatening the coastline at Kalbarri.

From the outset it became obvious to our team that they were up against some very high quality opponents from around the country. After three days of competition it was still not clear who was in the lead. Our boys had won a couple of events with style and finished very well in several others. It came as a big surprise at the final presentation when they were awarded the silver medal. Sydney Girls' High School won gold by the narrowest of margins.

In addition to the competition the boys spent time sightseeing in the Sydney CBD with visits to Centrepoint Tower and The Sydney Aquarium. The middle day of the competition was excursion day and all of the competing schools took a ferry cruise, walked across the Sydney Harbour Bridge and spent time wandering around Darling Harbour.

The team trained very hard for both the decathlons, giving up many of their lunchtimes to be coached by dedicated staff. Thanks to Mr Bean, Mr Vaswani, Ms James, Ms Depiazzi, Ms Jarel, Ms Watson and Mr Dean for their expert assistance in coaching the team.

Mr A Dean
da Vinci Decathlon Coordinator

HAVE SOME FUN MATHEMATICS COMPETITION WINNERS
Left to Right: Darren Gan, Jonathan Pang, Dougal Klimaitis, Andy Way

MIDDLE SCHOOL SERVICE LEARNING

"Our deeds determine us, as much as we determine our deeds." George Eliot

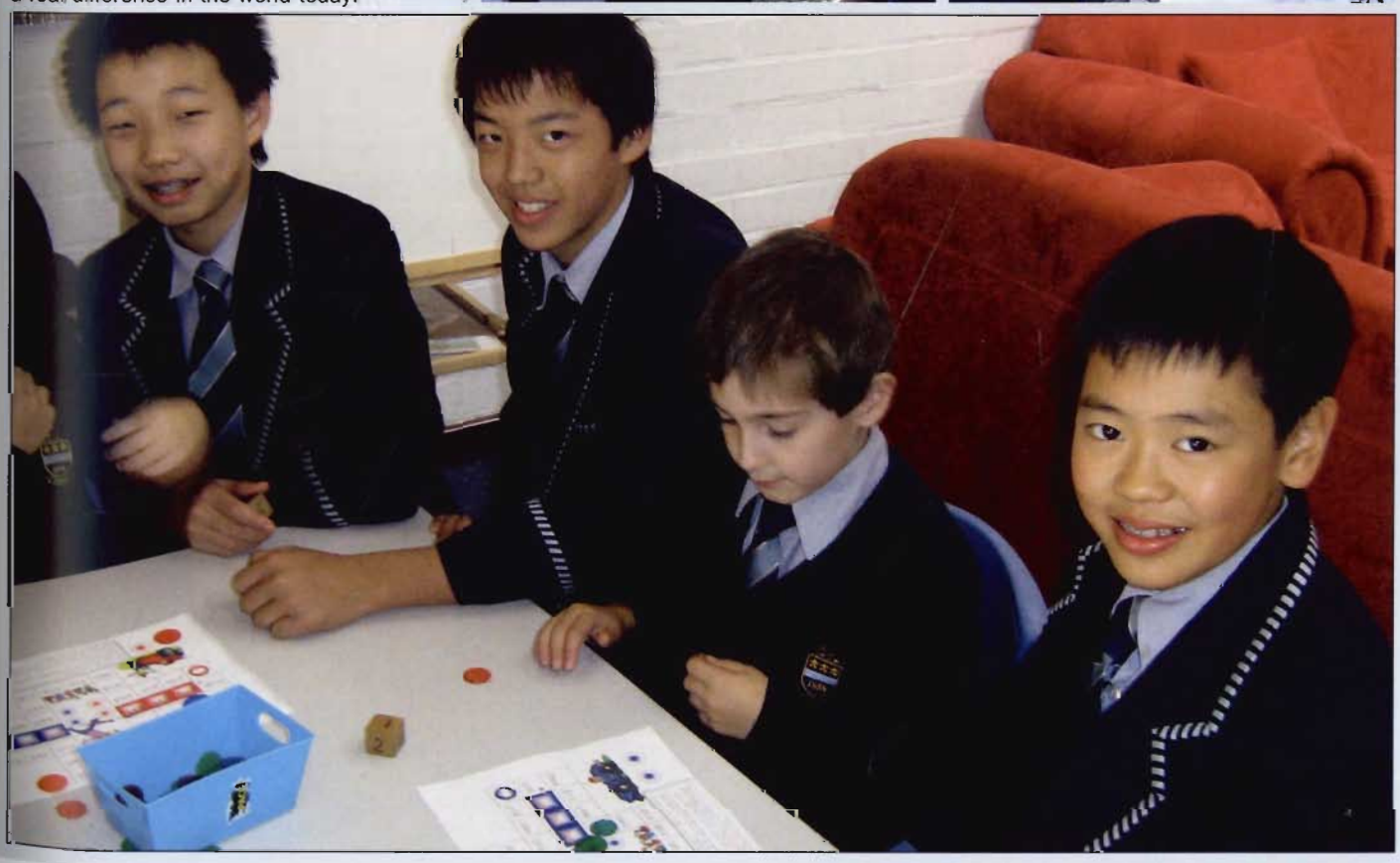
Hale School has a long and distinguished tradition of service to others and our Middle School is committed to ensuring this continues with our boys in Year 7 and 8.

Developmentally, Middle School students are just beginning to conceptualise their place in the world around them. By providing them with the opportunity to explore 'service' in an authentic, supportive and structured environment, we are more likely to make a lasting impact on their future commitment to the helping of others.

The Middle School boys who volunteer their time to Service Learning have the opportunity to visit local Special Education Units, assisting students with special needs. They also work in our own Junior School, supporting our younger students in a variety of activities ranging from reading and writing stories, organising lunchtime games and general chores.

We have developed strong working partnerships with local government agencies, providing an important link between the school and the community. This year alone we have worked with the Herdsman Lake Wildlife Centre, The Department of Environment and Conservation, The City of Stirling and Regional Parks Association on projects which asked the boys to really reflect on our impact on our environment.

Service Learning does not simply prepare our boys for their future involvement in the world; it facilitates their active participation with their community, showing them that they can make a real difference in the world today.



THE RACE BY ALEX CHIN

There I was waiting to race
sitting in the stands with that look on my face.
I was determined to swim, determined to try,
determined to win the 100 fly.
I looked up at the crowd cheering and shouting,
looked at the competition and started doubting,
There he was the favourite to win,
to back down now would be a sin.
I stood on my block, ready to race
I looked to my right and saw his face.
He looked pumped up and ready to swim,
All I could think of was beating him.
The buzzer went off and we dived in the pool,
I was determined now not to lose my cool.
After 50 metres he was ahead of the pack,
little did he know I was right on his back.
And after the turn the pack started to die,
I was determined to win the 100 fly.
As I touched the wall – you should've seen my face,
I had finished strongly and won the race.
I looked up at the board and said OMG,
I looked at my parents and they were proud of me.
I was presented my medal and gold it was,
I shook hands with the people who won silver and bronze.
I achieved my goal I had won the race,
imagine now the look on my face.
I congratulated him and he congratulated me,
and I knew this was the start of a great rivalry.

UNTITLED BY LOUIS MCAULIFFE

I tried to make out blurs of human life through the cracked glass, but they still seemed like twisted figures creeping like demons. The once clear sheet was now smashed and useless. No shards had fallen yet, but jagged pieces would tumble in years to come. The gloomy light from the window seemed to mock my captivity, and I wondered If I would ever feel the sun's warmth again.

Haunting machinery loomed over me, the coal that it was once powered by scattered across the dirty floor, leaving evidence of its proud past behind. I peered back up to the window again, examining the cracks that twisted and coiled along the glass, as though each delicate line was attempting to reach out onto the dark wall either side.

My mind then cast an image, as though by accident, to a terribly dark time, darker than now, perhaps, when my family were taken away from me, ripped from my grasp never to return.
The smashed window seemed to mirror my own soul, broken and useless. Just like it, I had served my purpose, but never moved on.

I felt invisible tears run down my face. I had not enough energy to cry. Wisps of steam coiled and danced as I breathed weakly, each breath bringing me further. The light began to soften and eventually I was stuck in a dim haze, feeling the cold concrete floor chill my bare body. The occasional sway of the ghostly hangings in the wind was the only thing interrupting the terrible silence. I shut my heavy eyelids, and plunged into the unknown.

THE ECO-BOYS

MIDDLE SCHOOL MUSIC

With the opening of the Middle School in 2010 the challenge was to establish enough Middle School ensembles to cater for those boys who were interested in music. The formation of the Middle School Concert Band, Choir, Symphony Orchestra, Orchestra and Jazz Ensemble for the commencement of the year was a colossal task made possible only by the enormous enthusiasm and interest of the boys involved. These groups began their preparation for their first performance and proved to be ensembles with an exceptional standard of musicianship. As a result, the inaugural Middle School Music Night was a night to be remembered, featuring all of the large groups as well as the newly formed Middle School Piano Trio, the Middle School Guitar Quartet, and the fantastic Hale St Mary's Young Voices.

The following night parents and boys were treated to the Middle School Garland Competition, featuring some exceptional soloists on a variety of instruments. Andy Wang was named the winner after his extraordinary performance of 'Islamey: An Oriental Fantasy' by Mily Balakirev.

A highlight of the year was the Middle School Jazz Ensemble's performance at Perth's premier Jazz venue, The Ellington. The band opened the evening with such crowd pleasers as 'Thriller' and 'Low Rider'.

The Spring Arts Celebration was our major arts event for the year and featured every Middle School Music group, the Yohfest drama piece and debut performances by the Middle School Brass Ensemble and the Middle School Surf Band, affectionately known as 'The Nippers'. The audience experienced some fine music in a relaxed atmosphere, and even enjoyed a sausage sizzle lunch on Craig Oval.

We finished the year on a positive note at Middle School Speech Night with performances by the Middle School Band, Choir and Orchestra. This event was a fantastic moment to reflect on what had been an amazing first year in Middle School Music.

Mr Martin Taylor
Coordinator of Middle School Music

MIDDLE SCHOOL JAZZ ENSEMBLE

Back Row: D Delaney, S Holden, S Ranson, G Stribling, D MacAulay, M Harrison, G Maiden
Middle Row: Mr M Taylor, P Eastwood, W Stanway, T Harris, M Ashforth, B Sondergaard, N Rollo, Mr G Kerr, J Dunne
Front Row: A Deering, P Neale, J Augustson, M Gadenne, J Aylward

MIDDLE SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

Back Row: A Taba, N Sanderson, S McKay, H Trusler, R Tan, A Stapleton, M Gadenne
Middle Row: J Pang, R Zhang, L Law, R Khoo, J Dunne, A Wang, A Stanisis
Front Row: Q Li, J Barbuzza, R Lekias, Mr D Clark, Q Nation, A Taleski, O Hoare
Absent: J Xu, H Huang, A Soet

MIDDLE SCHOOL SYMPHONY

Back Row: L Law, A Taba, N Sanderson, S McKay, H Trusler, R Tan, A Stapleton, R Khoo
Third Row: N Tran, M Ashforth, A Kidd, C Damant, M Harrison, A Durston, G Maiden, T Harris, S Papathanassiou
Second Row: Mr M Walker, J Pang, R Zhang, Q Nation, A Wang, A Stanisis, A Taleski, J Fullarton, Miss K Bennett, J Dunne
Front Row: H Collins, M Molkenthin, C Augustson, J Augustson, H Delves, J Barbuzza, Q Li, R Lekias
Absent: A Soet, M Tsaknis

MIDDLE SCHOOL CONCERT BAND

Back Row: D Bremner, D Delaney, S Holden, M Harrison, D MacAulay, W Atkinson, S Ranson, D Buckley, C Damant, A Gillon, M Gadenne, L Chambers, A Durston

Third Row: M Molkenthin, N Rollo, J Tucker, H Delves, T Harris, A Kidd, G Maiden, M Ashforth, B Sondergaard, C Fowler, J Fullarton, J Augustson

Second Row: Mr M Walker, J Hermoso, R Steketee, S Papathanassiou, J Crabbe, N Tran, C Augustson, J Aylward, D Maitland, D Scher, A Shen, W Stanway, Mr M Taylor

Front Row: H Collins, M Landman, C Lamb, L MacLean, Mr G Kerr, A Deering, M Whitfield, P Neale, J Opie

Absent: F Lamond, R Elders, L Weston, J Lewis, J Flynn

MIDDLE SCHOOL CHOIR

Back Row: C Damant, S Holden, R Lekias, W Atkinson, G Stribling, D Buckley, H Collins, A Gillon

Middle Row: J Dunne, A Durston, R Khoo, R Clark, Mrs S Chong, A Milner, A Kidd, L Law, M Marshall

Front Row: L Lodge, Q Li, M Landman, J Fullarton, M Goulios, R Gillen, Q Nation, A Deering

Absent: T Hutchinson, K Murphy, A Soet

MIDDLE SCHOOL BRASS ENSEMBLE

Back Row: J Aylward, T Harris, D Buckley, G Maiden, J Augustson

Middle Row: Mr M Walker, D Maitland, C Augustson, M Harrison, N Rollo, J Opie, Mr M Taylor

Front Row: H Collins, C Lamb, Mr G Kerr, D Bremner, M Landman

Absent: J Lewis

MIDDLE SCHOOL GUITAR QUARTET

Left to Right: T Beckton, A Deering, G Stribling, J Fullarton, Mr M Roberts

MIDDLE SCHOOL SURF BAND

Back Row: Mr S Sutherland, L Vanzetti

Front Row: J Opie, J Hermoso, J Mason

MIDDLE SCHOOL PIANO TRIO

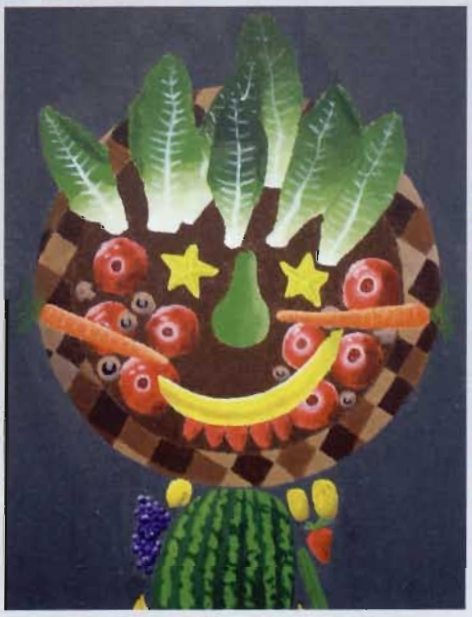
Left to Right: L Law, A Shen, A Wang

MIDDLE SCHOOL STRING QUARTET

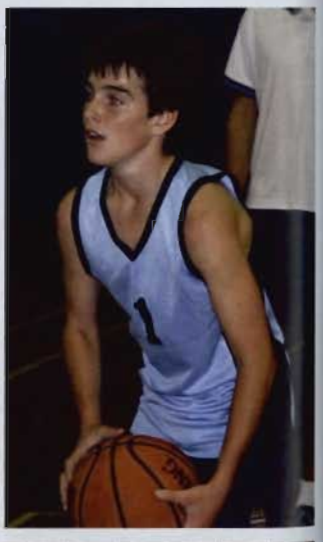
Back Row: A Stapleton, Ms M Sims, R Lekias

Front Row: J Pang, R Khoo

Man I'm...
Hot!



SUMMER SPORT



MIDDLE SCHOOL SUMMER SPORT WRAP

2010 was a first for Year 7 participation in the PSA and Hale School had over 300 Middle School boys looking forward to their first taste of PSA sporting action.

The basketball programme welcomed the services of a former State Basketball League player to the coaching ranks. The Year 7s were the beneficiaries of his expertise as the As and Bs both managed to piece together some solid performances in first term to win a respectable four games each. The Year 8 boys found the going a little tougher as they often came up against much bigger and stronger opposition. To the boys' credit they gave their best every week and were rewarded late in the term when both sides managed to defeat Scotch for their first wins.

In cricket, it was a season of mixed success for most teams. The boys performed well throughout the term with several closely contested matches. The 7As and Bs both won four games apiece. The 8As and Cs won two games each while the B team were the best performers of the Year 8 sides, claiming victory on four occasions.

We had over 30 Year 8 boys put their relationships with their parents to the test when they signed up for rowing in Term 1. After coming to grips with the early starts, the boys were put through some important safe boat handling skills in the first few weeks, and were then instructed on the techniques of scull oar rowing, both in quads and sculls. With a combination of strength and conditioning work at the school gym and technique sessions down at Cygnet Hall, the boys took their fitness levels to new heights!

Hours of training over summer resulted in the achievement of many outstanding personal bests by our swimmers at the PSA Swimming Championships in early March. Hale School finished in second place (960 points) 92 points behind Christ Church (1052 points). This was a great result and our highest finish at the Inters for a number of years. The boys are now more motivated than ever to go one better next year, and are back in the pool training hard in preparation for Term 1, 2011.

In tennis the Year 7 and 8s both went through the season undefeated. The tennis boys led the way for other sports to follow as they swept past their opposition each week without losing a match in all grades. An incredible effort! With a couple of Year 8s being called up to play in the 1st Tennis team on Saturday mornings, these results are even more impressive!

The Year 7 boys were introduced to volleyball through their Phys Ed lessons earlier in the year; this combined with the compulsory viewing of a 1st team exhibition game and the volleyball programme was never going to be short on numbers! The Middle School boys signed up in droves and displayed a genuine willingness to learn the skills of the game which transpired into some outstanding performances on court. The 7/8/9As won five games, the Bs won three and the Cs were the best performers of the Hale School volleyballers, winning all 6 of their games.

It is pleasing to see that even the oldest Olympic team sport, water polo, continues to grow in popularity at Hale School. Many boys elected to get in the water in Term 1 to escape the heat. This ensured that we were well represented, with four teams competing in the combined 7/8/9 age groups. The A team were the best performers of our Middle School teams with six wins. The B and C teams both had four wins each and the Ds finished the season on two wins and two draws.

Mr K Greenaway
Middle School Sportsmaster

8A BASKETBALL

Back Row: Cameron Wilson, Lawson Do, Mr K Greenaway, William Taggart, Jy Farrer

Front Row: David Lees, Giles Calvert, Dougal Klimaitis

8B BASKETBALL

Back Row: Dylan Bremner, Scott Micke, Darren Gan, Aaron Gillon

Front Row: Jack Everett, Mitchell Broom, Mr TJ Steenekamp, Russell Khoo, Andy Wang

7A BASKETBALL

Back Row: Ben Fitzgerald, Riley Chappell, Mr S Stone, Matthew Gadenne, Samuel Hermans

Front Row: Keegan Murphy, Alex Chin, Lachlan Nicholas, Nicholas Evans, Jackson Lewis

Absent: Joel Norton

7B BASKETBALL

Back Row: Patrick Dean, Samuel Head, Sam Guest, Mr S Sullivan, Alexander Kidd, Aiden Taba, Geoffrey Buitendag

Front Row: Hudson Simcock, Jack Meyer, Finlay Lamond, Justin Bardwell, Jake Mason

7C BASKETBALL

Back Row: Roger Harris, Jack Bengough, George Mai, Haydn Gordon, Miss T Traub, Lucas Chambers, Michael Landman, Dennis Liptrot, Ryan Taylor

Front Row: Oliver Doig, Will Marsh, Jeremy Currie, Andrew Weng, Rishul Dodhia, Peter Neale, James Tough

Absent: Benjamin Jones

8A CRICKET

Back Row: Liam Budd, Harry Stanley, Nicholas Marsh, Toby Morris, Mr C Ashton, Ethan Burnett, Matt Blake, Aden Wilkins, Will Mitchell

Front Row: Sam Reed, Ross Heard, Christopher Carter, Michael Ninkov, Joshua Kahn, Marcus Tsaknis, Liam Flynn

8B CRICKET

Back Row: James Gibson, Troy Culloton, Benjamin Massey, Mr V Uphill, Kerry Crosby, Louis McAuliffe, Jake Taylor

Front Row: Regan Smith, Ben Carey, Edward Campion, Luke Connolly, Michael Goulios, James Kelly

8C/D CRICKET

Back Row: George Fowler, Hayden Judd, Davin Delaney, George Stribling, Nick Barber, Nicholas Sanderson

Middle Row: Alistair Mackenzie, Dominik Foale, Cuan Bond, Mr S Lane, Kell Stanley, Conor Mackenzie, Caleb O'Rourke

Front Row: Brendan Buckley, William Shen, Jacob Flynn, Milan Bosich, Charles Freeman, Brody Thompson, Thomas McKenna

Absent: Callum Barnes, Kerry Crosby

7A CRICKET

Back Row: Michael Cohen, Cameron Quenby, Ashton Williamson, Nick Jooste, Archie Stapleton, Timothy Rule

Front Row: Daniel Moore, Sean Stuart, Harrison Blakeney, Mr H McCabe, Hudson Delves, Oliver Hoare, Charlie Mitchell

7B CRICKET

Back Row: Mr Jack Bradshaw, Hugh Hassell, Tim Hodge, Samuel Ranson, William Atkinson, Declan MacPhail, Mr M Cotton

Front Row: Finn Tabeart, Qiang Li, Hunter Tierney, Lewis Weston, Dylan Hutchison, Lachie Tweedie

7C CRICKET

Back Row: Edward Ryan, Caleb Cestrilli, Jarrad Wilkinson, Stuart McKay, Jack Aitken, Mr C McClelland

Front Row: Declan Meers, Christopher Vogas, Jake Kouroulis, Tom Wright, Jack Brett, Lynden Lodge

8A TENNIS

Back Row: James Hindle, William Morris, Josh Hopkinson, Ethan Sylvester, Harrison Stockley-Smith, Reece Clark

Front Row: Thomas Mussared, Chayton Cadden, Lachlan Sudlow, Oliver Anderson, Alex Forster

8B TENNIS

Back Row: Trayan Politis, Daniel Tie, James Mackay, Luke Watkins, Matthew de Vroet, Rhys Paul

Front Row: Jeremy Nathan, Stefan Papathanassiou, Ms J Nissen, William Paterson, Richard Zhang

8C TENNIS

Back Row: Ryan Carter, Christopher Damant, Harrison Swailes, David Buckley

Front Row: Henry McCauley, Michael Marshall, Ms K Feutrill, Will Stanway, Matthew Procter

7A TENNIS

Back Row: Martin Kaker, Ryka Lekias, Mr M Coombes, Oscar Bando, Mitchell Harrison

Front Row: Alexander Stanisis, Lynden Law, Carlin Zoehrer, Tom Brennan, Conor Fowler

7B TENNIS

Back Row: Lewis MacLean, Benjamin Sondergaard, Chad Kennedy, Mrs B Misztal, Michael Flynn, Toby Hills, Luke Harrison

Front Row: Adam Taleski, Adam Woolfe, Rory Gillen, Lachlan Craig, Patrick Eastwood, Nicholas Cameron

7C TENNIS

Back Row: Alexander Hockton, David MacAulay, Luis Hagg, Aiden Pramoko, Haydn Pyrke, Nicholas Rollo

Front Row: Keaton Hawkins, Francis Fong, Mrs R Gildenhuys, Shaun Huxtable, Adam Wong

7/8/9A VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Andrew Gordon, David Smith, Mr J Dallman, Hudson Herron, Jack Cooper

Front Row: Oliver Kaiser, Michael Whitby, Benjamin Courtney

Absent: Luke Kaker

7/8/9B VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Mr J Ashby, Max Crabb, Aden Kambouris, Nathan Shaw, Nicholas Coetzer, Joshua Hardy

Front Row: Ayden Smithson, Jacob Marsh, Harry Huang, Matthew de Beer, Tom Cooper

7/8/9C VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Connor Peoples, Sean McLean, Mr J Egan, Peter Chivers, Kael Lee-Jones

Front Row: Jason Ogden, Felix Parker, Matthew Burke

7/8/9D VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Mr R Harvey, Justin Allpike, Alex Fetwadjieff, Patrick Gage, Tristan McInnes, Alistair Durston, Mrs B Honiball

Front Row: Alex Shen, Adam Brett, Mark Ashforth, Jacob Augustson, Montgomery Whitfield, Kieran Nugent

Absent: Reece Stratford

7/8/9A WATER POLO

Back Row: Tully Bennett, John Shepherd, Luke Sangster, Haydn Clarkson, Jack Durward, William Godwin

Front Row: Peter Harcourt-Cooke, Benjamin Vittino, Mr R Brown, Nicholas Lantzke, Timothy Ryall

Absent: Riley Tan, Alexander Bogunovich

7/8/9B WATER POLO

Back Row: Nick Egan, Evan Quail, Sam Mathews, Jack Weston, Andrew Warnock

Middle Row: Nicholas Pike, Liam Strickland, Jack Purdon, Samuel Benson, Campbell Howie, Fraser Murray

Front Row: Nicholas Anderson, Jack Membrey, Mr H Brown, Connor Crofts, Troy Beckton

Absent: Callum Jones

7/8/9C WATER POLO

Back Row: Aaron Shandley, Michael Tartaglia, Ryan Neugebauer, Tristan Harris

Front Row: Ryan Steketee, Joshua Tucker, Mr J Wallman, Zach Nicholl, Nathan Blockley

7/8/9D WATER POLO

Back Row: Ben Johnson, Cameron Silvia, Luca Tizzano, Steve Wait, James Blacker, Gavin Johnson

Middle Row: Eric Fear, Ronan Elders, Maxwell Peacock, Nicholas Floan, Gregory Maiden, Bryce Prince, Jordan Crabbe

Front Row: Nicholas Buckley, Hamish Klemp, Mr G Lowe, Austin Sheard, Marcus Fisk

YEAR 8 ROWING

Back Row: Kristian Mitchell, Alexander Popov, Leon Tan, Hartley Trusler, Randall Glasfurd, Jan De Waal, Matteo Guaita, Connor Mortlock, Hayden Watchman

Fourth Row: Arrik Fisk, Julian Noort, Travis Hewett, Sheldon Kristianopulos, Benjamin Chevin, David Hawkins, Patrick Culbert, Samuel Holden, Nick Peters, Harry Collins

Third Row: Mrs P Depiazzi, Matthew Watson, Drew Armstrong, Sean Harbinson, Elliot Parker, Henry Woods, Mitchell Oldershaw, Carlton Baker, Aston Milner, Callum Dinnes, Mr D Vernon

Second Row: Greg Hall, Joshua Dunne, Daniel Morley, Tyrone Feldman, Jackson Fullarton, Owen Lane, Franki Povey, Clay Uyen, Tyler Lindsay-Smith

Front Row: William Hermans, Quinn Nation, Julius Gismondi, Joshua Brooker, Connor Augustson, Matthew Raynor, Jonathan Pang, Aiden Deering

WINTER SPORT

MIDDLE SCHOOL WINTER SPORT WRAP

The summer sport season felt like it had barely begun, yet it was over and gone before we knew it. The cricket bags in the sports storeroom were replaced with hockey bags, the stumps on Craig Oval were replaced by goal posts and the centre wicket area was grown instead of mown. Winter sport had arrived!

In the junior cross country, our boys trained hard throughout the season to win 2 races and finish in a respectable fifth place overall.

Our Middle School football teams were looking to follow in the footsteps of the undefeated 1st XVIII with both year groups having outstanding seasons. The 7As had a long winning streak finishing with 9 out of a possible 10 wins while the 7Bs were equally as impressive winning six games. The Year 8s had amazing depth in their squad with around 30 boys having the opportunity to play in the As throughout the season. Under the watchful eye of a former Eagle Mr O'Connell, the top side went through the season undefeated, winning all 10 games while the 8Bs also had a successful season, compiling seven wins.

The future looks bright for football in the coming years!

It was a long, tough winter for most hockey teams throughout the school. The Year 7s, despite their best efforts initially, struggled to put the ball in the net, making it hard to win games. The As managed to win two games while the Bs had just the one victory. The 8As were one of very few hockey teams to actually buck this trend, finishing the season with seven wins. Several players led from the front, and with the 1st XI team not having won a game all season, I have no doubt that a few of these boys will be called upon soon to help with the resurgence of hockey at Hale.

A few boys got a little more than they had bargained for at rugby trials when it was revealed that the Headmaster and Head of Middle School would both be coaching teams. Needless to say the boys were very well drilled, and very well behaved! The boys from Middle School excelled, finishing on top of the table in their respective age groups. The 8As dropped just the one game and the 7As recorded an amazing 10 straight victories as they went through the season undefeated.

In soccer, the 7As and Bs had strong seasons, recording six wins each. The Year 8As won eight games while the 8Bs only lost once to be the best performed of the PSA schools in their division.

The Hale Athletics team took to the track and field at the PSA athletics carnival in September, finishing in a very creditable third place behind traditional athletics powerhouses, Trinity and Aquinas. Our Middle School athletes continued Hale's strong performances on the track in recent years, as both year groups finished in the top two overall, placing in the 100 and 200m events.

Finally, sport at Hale School could not happen without the help of our coaches, managers, officials, administrators, kitchen staff and supportive parents and friends of the Hale School community on the sidelines. On behalf of the boys, thank you to all.

Mr Kane Greenaway
Middle School Sportsmaster

8A FOOTBALL

Back Row: Travis Hewett, Ethan Sylvester, Ethan Burnett, Josh Hopkinson, Sam Mathews, Matt Blake, William Morris

Third Row: Louis McAuliffe, Aden Wilkins, George Fowler, Nicholas Lantzke, Nicholas Marsh, Troy Culloton, Giles Calvert, Luke Keddie

Second Row: Mr J Bradshaw (Assistant Coach), Christopher Carter, Franki Povey, Will Mitchell, Jy Farrer, Ben Carey, Michael Goulios, Mr M O'Connell (Coach)

Front Row: Regan Smith, Samuel Elliott, Matthew Raynor, Luke Connolly, Cameron Wilson, Marcus Tsaknis, Jake Taylor, Alex Forster

8B FOOTBALL

Back Row: Daniel Tie, Aaron Gillon, Campbell Howie, Alexander Bogunovich, Michael Tartaglia, Dylan Bremner, Jacob Flynn, Nick Barber

Middle Row: Chayton Cadden, Ross Heard, Matthew Watson, Aaron Shandley, Mr V Uphill, Liam Budd, Kell Stanley, Matthew Burke, Thomas Mussared

Front Row: Richard Zhang, Dougal Klimaitis, Brendan Buckley, Sam Reed, Caleb O'Rourke, Jackson Fullarton, William Paterson, Jeremy Nathan

7/8C FOOTBALL

Back Row: Jackson Fullarton, Benjamin Vittino, Matthew Watson, Tristan Harris, Haydn Gordon, Matthew Burke, Joshua Brooker

Middle Row: Chayton Cadden, William Paterson, Lewis MacLean, Edward Ryan, Tom Cooper, Cameron Silvia, Mark Ashforth, Daniel Maitland

Front Row: Blaine Speers, Richard Zhang, Jeremy Nathan, Mr H McCabe, Ryan Steketee, Shaun Huxtable, Nicholas Buckley

Absent: Carlton Baker

7A FOOTBALL

Back Row: Lachlan Nicholas, Ben Fitzgerald, Luke Sangster, Ashton Williamson, Lachlan Vanzetti, Oscar Bando, Cameron Quenby, Martin Kaker

Middle Row: Austin Sheard, Nicholas Evans, Ben Johnson, Gregory Maiden, Riley Chappell, Alex Chin, Conor Fowler, Hunter Tierney, Tom Brennan

Front Row: Hudson Delves, Jeremy Currie, Jake Mason, Harrison Blakeney, Mr C McClelland, Patrick Eastwood, Charlie Mitchell, Hudson Simcock, Lachie Tweedie

7B FOOTBALL

Back Row: Timothy Ryall, Mitchell Harrison, Samuel Ranson, John Shepherd, Jarrad Wilkinson, William Atkinson, Hugh Hassell, Samuel Head

Middle Row: Jacob Augustson, Cameron Silvia, Gavin Johnson, Carlin Zoehrer, Mr J O'Brien, Jack Aitken, Caleb Cestrilli, Shaun Huxtable, Keegan Murphy

Front Row: Jake Kouroulis, Harrison Darling, Daniel Maitland, Nicholas Cameron, Lewis MacLean, Adam Woolfe, Patrick Eastwood, Finn Tabeart

8A HOCKEY

Back Row: Mr W Nelson (Coach), Drew Armstrong, Reece Clark, Toby Morris, George Stribling, Kerry Crosby, Lachlan Sudlow, Brett Penny (Assistant Coach)

Front Row: Thomas McKenna, Will Stanway, Sean Harbinson, Ryan Carter, Oliver Anderson, James Kelly, Liam Flynn

8B HOCKEY

Back Row: Kieran Nugent, Connor Mortlock, Mr T Trewin, Harrison Swailes, Tyrone Feldman

Front Row: Russell Khoo, Christopher Damant, Mitchell Oldershaw, Dominik Foale

Absent: Aston Milner, Quinn Nation, Elliot Parker

7A HOCKEY

Back Row: Toby Hills, Andrew Munt, Ashley Soet, Mr B Butler, Haydn Pyrke, Dylan Hutchison, Lynden Law

Front Row: Hayden Stockley-Smith, Ben D'Sylva, Timothy Rule, Declan Meers, Peter Doyle, Jackson Lewis

Absent: Lynden Lodge

7B HOCKEY

Back Row: Nicholas Rollo, Ronan Elders, Daniel Battaglia, Curtis Selvaraj, Bryce Prince, Qiang Li

Front Row: Peter Neale, Alex Shen, Ms M Kirk, Chris Lamb, Tom Wright

Absent: Stuart McKay

8A RUGBY

Back Row: Kristian Mitchell, Nick Peters, Harrison Stockley-Smith, Jan De Waal, Jack Weston, Randall Glasfurd, Samuel Benson, Hayden Watchman

Middle Row: Owen Lane, Arrik Fisk, Harry Collins, Ryan Neugebauer, Alexander Popov, Luke Watkins, Rhys Paul, James Gibson, Mr S Meade (Coach)

Front Row: Clay Uyen, Cuan Bond, Liam Strickland, Michael Ninkov, James Hindle, Connor Crofts, David Lees

Absent: Callum Barnes, Mr T Carslaw (Assistant Coach)

7/8 RUGBY

Back Row: Patrick Culbert, William Taggart, Nicholas Floan, Patrick Gage, Benjamin Chevin, Charles Freeman

Middle Row: Graeme Stickland, Henry Woods, Matthew Gadenne, Sheldon Kristianopulos, Julian Noort, Bobby Frefel, Mr R Mitchell

Front Row: Sajjad Khan, Max Molkenthin, Edward Campion, Callum Dinnes, Greg Hall, Jack Meyer, Oliver Doig

7A RUGBY

Back Row: Sean McLean, Maxwell Peacock, Jack Bromley, Nicholas Floan, Austin Shepherd, Matthew Gadenne, Samuel Hermans

Third Row: Steve Wait, Eric Fear, Bobby Frefel, Lewis Weston, Luca Tizzano, Michael Cohen, Sean Stuart, Joshua Tucker

Second Row: Mr M Valentine, Max Molkenthin, Jordan Crabbe, Richard Cook, Michael Landman, Finlay Lamond, Hamish Klemp, Jack Meyer

Front Row: Oliver Doig, Christopher Vogas, Henry Evans, Nick Jooste, Tim Hodge, Dennis Liptrot, Daniel Moore, Sajjad Khan

8A SOCCER

Back Row: Mr P Sansalone, Hayden Judd, Samuel Holden, Riley Tan, Davin Delaney, Trayan Politis

Front Row: William Hermans, Matthew Chambers, Mitchell Broom, Conor Mackenzie, Joshua Kahn, Alistair Mackenzie, Stefan Papathanassiou

8B SOCCER

Back Row: Milan Bosich, Darren Gan, Nicholas Sanderson, Mr S Allder, David Lees, Lawson Do, Benjamin Massey

Front Row: Jonathan Pang, Julius Gismondi, Daniel Morley, Matthew de Vroet, Troy Beckton, William Shen, Brody Thompson

8C SOCCER

Back Row: Joshua Dunne, James Mackay, Scott Micke, Leon Tan, David Buckley, Ms M Gilchrist

Front Row: Matthew Procter, Andy Wang, Michael Marshall, Henry McCauley, Jack Everett

Absent: Tyler Lindsay-Smith

7A SOCCER

Back Row: Geoffrey Buitendag, Kael Lee-Jones, Ryka Lekias, Oliver Hoare, Alexander Kidd

Middle Row: Alexander Stanisis, James Aylward, Luke Harrison, Benjamin Sondergaard, Marcus Fisk, Jack Brett, Mr M Cotton

Front Row: Will Marsh, Keaton Hawkins, Declan MacPhail, Rory Gillen, Adam Taleski

7B SOCCER

Back Row: Patrick Dean, Luke Rao, Peter Dawson, Michael Flynn, Ryka Lekias, Chad Kennedy, James Aylward, Mr S Stone

Front Row: Keaton Hawkins, Liam MacDonald, Jesse Barbuzza, Felix Parker, Nicholas Tran, Rishul Dodhia, Adam Taleski

Absent: Jordi Hermoso

7C SOCCER

Back Row: Reece Stratford, Ryan Kowi, Thomas Hutchinson, Ms J Nissen, Aiden Pramoko, Lucas Chambers, Thomas Ryan

Front Row: James Tough, Will Lawrence, Ryan Taylor, Adam Brett, Benjamin Jones, Francis Fong, Adam Wong

7D SOCCER

Back Row: Jason Xu, Reece Stratford, Alistair Durston, Mrs L Woodyard, Lucas Chambers, Luis Hagg, Tom Jones

Front Row: Daniel Scher, Jack Bengough, Alexander Hockton, Aiden Taba, Andrew Weng, Ryan Taylor, Roger Harris

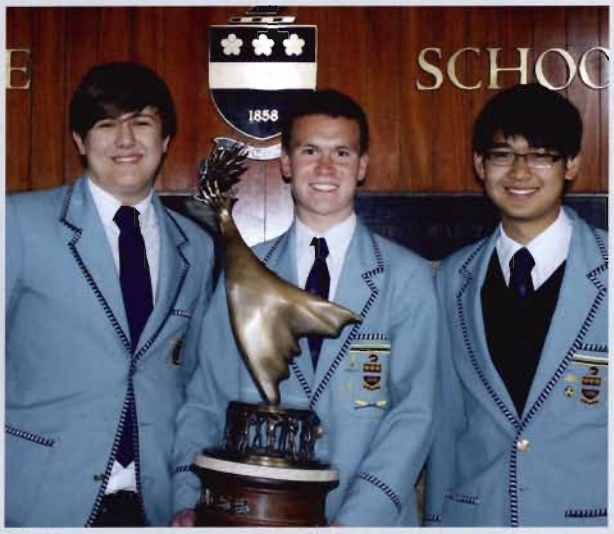
JUNIOR CROSS COUNTRY

Back Row: Brendan Taylor, Ethan Sylvester, Theo Stapleton, Jamie Dorman, Matthew de Beer, Marshall Clifton, George Mai

Middle Row: Mr A Robertson, Connor Augustson, Jason Ogden, Alex Paterson, Benjamin Courtney, Joseph Tate, Mr M Bonner

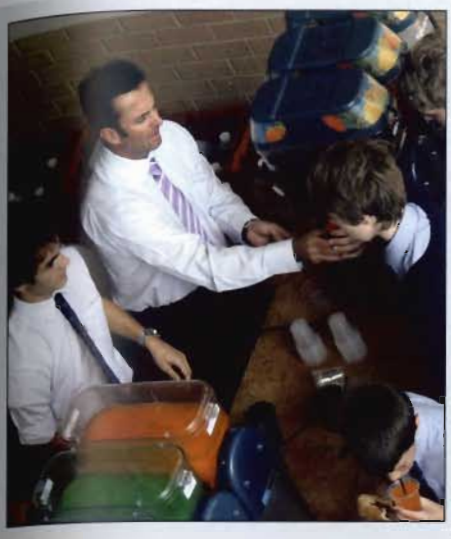
Front Row: Aiden Deering, James Blacker, Jake Lang, Ms M Harden, Branden Zavaleta-Power, Montgomery Whitfield, Jayden Tran

Absent: Archie Stapleton, Lachie Tweedie, Will Mitchell, Connor Peoples, Haydn Clarkson, Brett Leask, Andrew Warnock



SENIOR SCHOOL

HEAD OF SENIOR SCHOOL



As I write this article, the Valedictory week activities are in full swing, boys are busy in Years 9 to 11 preparing for exams and completing the final touches to a successful 2010.

I watch, with interest, the faces of parents at assemblies and ceremonies over the Valedictory Day and Speech Day in December. There are tears, smiles and I imagine, a lot of thoughts about how did this year and the preceding years go by so quickly. Mostly, there is a sense of pride in all that their sons have achieved.

While the Year 12 boys don't like to say much, I am sure they are a little sad that their time at Hale has finished, as they make the move onto bigger and challenging things.

To have a successful teaching staff, they must invest much time and energy and most importantly, a lot of emotion, to get through to each boy and try to make a difference. In other words, they must give of themselves to inspire their charges as any parent does with their children. So we, as a staff, are always reflective around this time of the year, as another group go on to make their mark. We have to be like surrogate parents, hoping that our lessons and values place them in good stead to find their own passion in their future careers and lives. With the beginning of the Middle School this year it has been important that new staff are aware and continue to perpetuate the "Hale way" of doing things. The new staff have certainly done this with aplomb and made a terrific start to their time at Hale School.

The last twelve months have been successful in numerous ways throughout the Senior School. The breadth and depth of experiences available to boys is staggering, almost as staggering as the talents and special gifts the boys exhibit in all areas of school life. From the Student Service Learning Programme, to the Student Art Exhibition, Music, Debating, Public Speaking, sporting activities, leadership opportunities, to the personal excellence exhibited in academic achievement.

The academic results across all areas were outstanding; from the certificate winners to boys, who at the end of Year 12 knowing that they did their best. We can ask no more of them. Winning all three football codes (Football, Rugby and Soccer) at the 1st level is a rare feat and an achievement the boys will look back on with pride in future years. This has only been done 3 times by Hale School in our long and illustrious history. The quality and magnitude of music and drama has also been a highlight this year. I often sit in a recital, concert or performance and remind myself that I am watching school boys, such is the level of expertise put on display. The number of students in the co-curricular activities is also uniquely Hale School, allowing a broad cross section of student participation. Whether it is 400 boys in the music programme in the Senior School, 110 debaters or 350 students in drama at the redfoot Youth Theatre.

I implore all boys to push themselves in all areas at Hale School and to try new things to take them out of their comfort zone. If each boy can look themselves in the mirror and say they achieved this in 2010 they can say they have had a successful year.

Ross Barron
Head of Senior School

TEACHING STAFF 2010

Back Row: Mark Horn, Robert Watford, Charlie Liggins, James Egan, Eddie Cecins, Michael O'Connell, Monty Campbell, Simon Young, Justin Forbes, Greg Harvey, Chris McClelland, Nenad Peisker, Haig McGlashan

Sixth Row: Andrew Woods, Gareth Roberts, Michelle Gilchrist, Philip Venables, Shaun Lane, Vaughan Uphill, Ross Piggott, Jason Dallman, Andrew Dean, Simon Hunt, Jonathon O'Brien, Carolyn Furness, Alan O'Garr, Harry Weston

Fifth Row: Tim Parish, Steve McFarland, Rob Brown, Michael Cook, John Wallman, Daniel Vernon, TJ Steenkamp, Maree Harden, Katie Bennett, Mark Walsh, Kane Greenaway, Joe Zlnay, Grahame Lowe, Peter Seth, Bill Edgar

Fourth Row: James Bausor, Phil Dook, Robert McCluskey, James Matson, Warrick Nelson, Trevor Pearse, David Alderson, Chris Guard, Nat Ragus, Joshua Davis, Ken Moir, Stephen Lau, Haydn Jackson, Joseph Audino, Danny Parker, Robert McFarlane

Third Row: Toby Trewin, Geetha James, Brigid Honiball, Ian Tredget, Paige Standen-Burrows, Scott Allder, Braydon Butler, Katie Feutrill, Matthew Wills, Christina Arkle, Emma Richmond, Brett Will, Russell Clarke, Annette Ainsworth, Pasquale Sansalone, Helen Gray, Ronel Gildenhuys

Second Row: Natasha Souris, Su-Lyn Chong, Brenda Spagnolo, Beverley Korbosky, Kay Jones, Susannah Watson, Jill Maskiell, Meg Kirk, Paul Dunham, Nicole Gray, Marisa Stratos, Julie Roberts

Front Row: Ayako Mulligan, Desiree Rawlings, Richard Tongue, Dorothy Colclough, Richard Goater, Brian Clarkson, The Rev Dougall Ethell, David Bean, Stuart Meade, Ross Barron, Sean Henderson, Mahendra Vaswani, Michael Bonner, Brenton Hantke, Sarah Wilkinson, Lorna Murray, Craig Ashton

NON-TEACHING STAFF 2010

Back Row: Katherine Hitchens, Janet Krueger, Oliver Loweth, Alan Murphy, Nathan Bullivant, Michael Pantner, Geoff Glencross, Murray Webber, Eric Rogers, Rob Krueger, Steve Smith, Peter Illari, Kim Perrie, Chris Gilbert, Jane Wyndham, Gail Cushion

Third Row: Andy Smith, Drew McLean, Paul Woo, Candy Harper, Joanne Tucker, Gary McAllister, Jasper McCoubrie, Gaye Wilkin, Rae Thompson, Peter Dyer, Ryan Elsegood, Peter Conroy, Deborah Roy, Jan Standen, Roger Gray, Linda Barfoot, Reinete Orr

Second Row: Jane Hodgkinson, Marnie Flynn, Dee Ripepi, Linda Price, Alan Mitchell, Neil O'Connor, George Nicolaou, Chris Kercheval, Jeffrey Hayes, Joan Dean, Carol Davis, Denise Hales, Wendy Corbitt, Michelle Falconer, Vicki Langdon, Sue Freeth, Sarah Hornsey, Vicki Sherar, Noellene Rodgers, Jean Frost

Front Row: Philippa Gordon, Angelyne Wolfe, Sally Leonhardt, Katie Endersby, Vivien Porzig, David Reed, The Rev Dougall Ethell, David Timmins, Stuart Meade, Fiore Giovannangelo, Julie Thomas, Lana Garner, Sue Wilson, Judy Greaney, Glenys Walsh, Justine Sharbanee, Margaretha McKenna

ABSENT: Kirsten Compton, Lindsay Marai, Baiju Patel, Janet Sampson, Sandy Burt, Julie Viney, Marguerita Minus, David Smith, Marjorie Whittaker, Lisa Mitchell, Robyn Munroe, Marie Nesina, Vilma Aitken, Lesley Harris, Alan Moses, Simon Smith, Michael Tilleke, Yvonne Andrews, Nicola Dearie, Neil Leitch, Shirley Maisey, Eva Okello-Okanya, Sandra Schmechtig, Patricia Smart, John Boxhorn, Mark Forrester, Kim Cattapan, Prudence Neilson, Robyn Robson, Roger Friend, Shirley O'Brien, Linda Friend, Wendy Toia, Carol Hewett, Patricia Mackay

SENIOR SCHOOL STAFF LIST

HEADMASTER

Mr SG MEADE, BA, DipEd, MEd, FAIM

CHAPLAIN

Fr D ETHELL, MHum, BEd, DipT, DipRSS, MACE

DEPUTY HEADMASTER AND DIRECTOR OF CURRICULUM

Mr D BEAN, BA (Hons)

HEAD OF SENIOR SCHOOL

Mr R BARRON, BA, BEd, MEd

ACADEMIC DIRECTORS

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DEVELOPMENT AND PASTORAL CARE

Mr R GOATER, BA (Hons), DipEd, MEdMan

DIRECTOR OF TEACHING AND LEARNING

Mr M VASWANI, BSc, GradDipEd, MEdMan

DIRECTOR OF STUDIES

Mr J BAUSOR, BA (Hons), MA, PGCE

HEAD OF ADMINISTRATION & STUDIES

Mr S HENDERSON, BEc, DipEd

DIRECTOR OF SPORT

Mr S YOUNG, BPhysEd, BEd

NON ACADEMIC DIRECTORS

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND GOVERNANCE

Mr D TIMMINS, BBus, GradDip (Finance), CA FCIS

DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Mr F GIOVANNANGELO, BE, GradDipBus

DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT

Mr D REED, BSc (Hons) MSc

REGISTRAR

Mrs V PORZIG, BA, LLB (retired 2010)

Mrs J WOTHERSPOON

TEACHING STAFF

Mrs A AINSWORTH, DipT, GradDipAppSc.

Mr D ALDERSON, BA, DipEd

Mr S ALLDER, BSc (Hons), PGCE

Mrs C ARKLE, BA (Hons), DipEd

Mr J ASHBY, BPE, DipEd

Mr C ASHTON, BA, DipEd

Mr J AUDINO, BEd, MEd, DipT

Mr R BARUGH, BSc

Miss K BENNETT, BMusEd

Mr M BONNER, DipPhysio, GradDip, BA (Hons), PhD, GradDipEd

Mr R BROWN, BPE, DipEd

Mr A BUSHELL, MA, LTCL, PGCE, MIMT

Mr B BUTLER, BEd

Mr M CAMPBELL, BSc, DipEd

Mr D CECINS, BEd

Mrs S-L CHONG, BMusEd (Hons)

Mr D CLARK, BMusEd

Mr R CLARKE, BA, DipEd

Mr B CLARKSON, DipT, BEd, MEd

Dr D COLCLOUGH, DipT, BEd, MEd, EdD

Mr M COOK, BA (Hons), DipEd, MA

Mr A CURRAN, BA, GradDipEd

Mr M CURRAN, BA, HNatDip

Mr J DALLMAN, BEd

Mr A DEAN, BSc, GradDipEd

Mr P DOOK, BSc, DipEd

Mrs C DUDEK-CHALAND, BA (Hons), GradDipEd

Dr P DUNHAM, BA (Hons), PhD

Mr J EGAN, BEd

Ms S ELLISON, BMus (Hons)

Ms S FEUTRILL, BSc, GradDipEd

Mr J FORBES, BSc, DipEd

Ms M GILCHRIST, BA, DipEd

Mrs R GILDENHUYS, MComm, PostGradDipEd

Ms L GILLESPIE, BEd, DipT

Mrs H GRAY, BA, DipEd, GradDipAppSc

Mr C GUARD, BSc, GradDipEd

Mr B HANTKE, BSc, DipEd

Ms M HARDEN, BCom, GradDipEd

Mr T HARLEY, BSocSc, GradDipEd

Mr G HARVEY, DipT, GradDipAppSc

Mr M HORN, BEd

Mr S HUNT, BBus, DipOutdoorRec, GradDipEd

Mr H JACKSON, BEd

Ms G JAMES, BSc, GradDipEd

Mr St J KENNY, BSc, DipEd

Mr GJ KERR, BMus

Ms M KIRK BA, GradDipEd

Mrs B KORBOSKY, BA, BEd, DipT

Mr S LANE, BEd, AssDipCivEng

Mr S LAU, BSc, DipEd, GradDip, PostGradDip

Ms A LEVIEN, BCA, GradDipEd

Mr C LIGGINS, BA, DipEd

Mr G LOWE, BEd, MEdMan

Mrs JP MASKIELL, BEd, DipPE

Mr J MATSON, BA, LLB, GradDipEd

Mr R McCLUSKEY, BSc, DipEd

Mr S McFARLAND, BA (Hons), HDipEd

Mr R McFARLANE, BA, DipEd

Mr H McGLASHAN, BEd

Mr K MOIR, DipT, BEd

Mrs A MULLIGAN, BA, DipEd

Ms L MURRAY, BA, GradDipEd

Mr W NELSON, BSc, GradDipEd

Mr R NEW, B.A. (Hons) BSc, GradDipEd, DipBus, Cert IV TAA

Mr J O'BRIEN, BA, DipEd

Ms M O'BRIEN, BA, BSc

Mr M O'CONNELL, BA, BEd, DipT

Mr A O'GARR, DipT, BEd

Mr T PARISH, BCom (Hons), DipEd

Mr D PARKER, BA, GradDipEd

Ms S PEARCE, BCom, DipEd

Mr T PEARSE, BA, BEd

Mr N PEISKER, BA

Mr R PIGGOTT, BSc, DipEd

MS N RAGUS, BA, GradDip

Ms D RAWLINGS, BA (Hons), GradDipEd

Mrs E RICHMOND, BA (Hons), PGCE

Mr G ROBERTS, LLB, PGCE

Mrs J ROBERTS, BA, DipEd, GradDipTLib

Mr P SANSALONE, BA

Ms C SAS, BA, GradDipEd

Ms C SAUNDERS, BA (Hons), PGCE

Mr P SETH, BEc

Ms N SOURIS, BA, BEd

Mrs B SPAGNOLO, BA, DipT, THC

Mrs P STANDEN-BURROWS, BSc, GradDipEd

Mr TJ STEENEKAMP, BSecEd, BEd

Mrs M STRATOS, DipT, BEd, BCom

Mr R TONGUE, BSc, DipEd, GradDipRE

Mr I TREDGET, BSc, DipEd

Mr T TREWIN, BID, GradDipEd

Mr V UPHILL, BEc, DipEd

Mr P VENABLES, BMusEd

Mr D VERNON, PPHE, DipEd

Mr J WALLMAN, BAppSc, GradDipEd

Mr M WALSH, BEd, MEdMan

Mr R WATFORD, BSc PCE

Ms S WATSON, BA, DipEd

Mr B WILL, BA, DipEd

Mr M WILLS, BTh, DipMin, DipEd

Mr AJ WOODS, HDE Bed

Mr J ZLNAY BScEd

ARCHIVISTS

Mr WJ EDGAR, BA, TC, MA

Mr H WESTON, BSc (Hons), MEd

COUNSELLORS

Mr J DAVIS, BA (Hons), GradDipEd

Mrs C FURNESS, BA (Hons), THC

Ms N GRAY, BA, Grad Dip Psych, GradDipEd

ADMINISTRATION AND BUSINESS

Personal Assistant to Headmaster

Ms G WALSH

Admission's Assistant

Mrs D HALES

Development Officer

Mrs J GREANEY

Administrative Secretary

Mrs W CORBITT

Personal Assistant to Directors

Mrs S HORNSEY

Secretary to Directors

Mrs R ORR

Accounting Manager

Mr B PATEL

Accountant

Mrs S FREETH

Creditors' Clerk

Mrs G CUSHION

Credit Manager

Mrs J SAMPSON

Payroll Manager
Mrs L BARFOOT
Receptionist
Mrs K ENDERSBY
Student Administrative Officer
Mrs G WILKIN
Secretary (Pastoral Care)
Mrs V LANGDON
Copy Room
Mrs S LEONHARDT
Clothing Shop
Mrs C HEWETT
Mrs P MACKAY

BOARDING

Boarding Administration Assistant
Mrs D RIPEPI
Senior Boarding Housemothers
Mrs L MITCHELL
Mrs R MUNROE
Ms M NESINA
Mrs L PRICE
Brine House Housemothers
Mrs J HODGKINSON
Mrs M WHITTAKER
Housekeepers
Mrs J EDWARDS
Ms J GARDINER
Mrs W MORTON
Mrs R MUIA
Ms D ROY
Ms J STANDEN

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Community Relations Manager
Mrs J MACNEILL
Ms J WYNDHAM (left August 2010)
Publications Coordinator
Miss K HITCHENS
Graphic Designer
Miss A WOLFE
Community Relations Officer
Mrs J SHARBANEE

CATERING

Catering Manager
Mr N LEITCH
Assistant Catering Manager
Mr M TILLEKE
Chefs
Mr J FLORENDO
Mr A MOSES
Mr S SMITH
Kitchen Hands
Miss V AITKEN
Miss Y ANDREWS
Mrs N DEARIE
Miss K KARUDILOK
Mrs S MAISEY
Mrs E OKELLO-OKANYA
Mrs S SCHMECHTIG
Ms P SMART
Mr K WEEKS
Senior Canteen Manager
Mr R FRIEND
Senior Canteen Assistants
Mrs L FRIEND
Mrs W TOIA

FACILITIES

Facilities Manager
Mr G McALLISTER
School Caretaker
Mr P CONROY
Security
Mr L CONROY
Mr A CARR
Maintenance Coordinator
Mr L MARAI
Maintenance Leading Hand
Mr G NICOLAOU
Maintenance Officers
Mr A SMITH
Mr M FORRESTER
Mr E RODGERS
Services' Coordinator
Mr J BOXHORN
Services' Officers
Mr A MCLEAN
Mr N O'CONNOR
Grounds' Coordinator
Mr R ELSEGOOD
Leading Hand
Mr C KERCHEVAL
Groundsman – Irrigation
Mr D SMITH
Groundsmen
Mr C GILBERT
Mr J HAYES
Mr N LING
Mr K PERRIE
Mr P WOO
Laundry Supervisor
Mrs R THOMPSON
Laundry Assistants
Mrs J DEAN
Ms L MULLINEUX
Mrs N RODGERS
Mrs V SHERAR
Cleaning
Mr R BYFIELD
Mrs J BYFIELD
Ms M FLYNN
Ms M MINUS
Ms D ROY

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Manager of ICT
Mr P DYER
Senior Network Administrator
Mr N BULLIVANT
Senior Technical Services Officer
Mr P ILLARI
Help Desk Manager
Mr R KRUEGER
Technical Services Officer
Mr J McCOUBRIE
Technical Services Officer
Mr M PANTNER
Technical Services Officer
Mr C VAN HELSDINGEN
SOE & Deployment Administrator
Mr M WEBBER
Helpdesk and Student-Owned Computer Coordinator
Mrs J KRUEGER

HEALTH CENTRE

Nursing Manager
Mrs J THOMAS
Nursing Staff
Ms K CATTAPAN
Mrs P NEILSON
Mrs R ROBSON
Mrs N SPEER
Ms J TUCKER

MUSIC OFFICE

Music Administrator
Mrs J SHAKESHAFT
Music Librarian
Ms C HARPER
Personal Assistant to Director of Music
Ms K COMPTON

OLD HALEIANS'ASSOCIATION

Secretary
Mr R GRAY

TECHNICIANS

Art
Ms P GORDON
Design & Technology
Mr A MITCHELL
Library
Ms C DAVIS
Library Assistant
Mrs M FALCONER
Laboratory
Mrs J FROST
Mrs L GARNER
Mr G GOODWIN
Mrs S WILSON

VENUES & EVENTS

Venues and Special Events Manager
Mr O LOWETH
Performing Arts Technicians
Mr G GLENCROSS
Mr S SMITH

ROGER GRAY

With the retirement of Roger Gray after 41 years of outstanding service to Hale School, an era comes to a close. Roger's connection to Hale is life-long as his father Dr Lindsay Gray was Captain of School and Dux in 1933 and a School Governor until the years when Roger was a young teacher at Hale in the 1970s. Roger entered Hale (Havelock Street) as a student in 1958 under Headmaster Vernon Murphy and finished as a Year 12 at Wembley Downs in 1964. Roger thus experienced a defining period in the School's history as one of the first generation at the current School site. When Roger was appointed to the teaching staff by Dr Tregonning in 1970 his enthusiasm and affection for Hale was natural and already deep-seated, and did not waiver for the next 41 years. Countless staff appointed after Roger, myself included, have admired Roger's loyalty, professionalism, common sense and good humour. Roger has also been a great custodian of Hale School's traditions and embodies the "memory of the tribe".

Roger made very substantial contributions to the School in five broad areas: as a teacher, a Head of House, a cricket and hockey coach, a leader in outdoor education and as Secretary of the Old Haleians' Association.

Roger was a fine Biology teacher at Hale for 40 years and Head of the Biology Department from 1993 to 2002. Roger's focus on field work, excursions, experiments and learning by observation and questioning gave a practical and experiential character to his biology classes and his period as department head. Countless biology students of the 1970s and 80s will also recall the camps (which were organised by Roger and his colleagues), for marine studies at Point Peron for Years 9 and 10 students, or at Araluen for other fields of biological study.

Roger's first appointment to a senior position of responsibility was as Head of Parry House in 1973. He was then 26 years old and confesses that his early parent interviews as a young Head of House were sometimes challenging. Roger recalls one formidable parent beginning the interview, "You're not very old Mr Gray... are you married?", then appraising Roger in silence. The interview ended not long thereafter. However the inexperience passed quickly and he was either a Head of House or Head of Department for the next 28 years.

After 8 years at the helm of Parry, Roger turned to the challenge of a Boarding House. He was a much-respected Head of Wilson House for 12 years, 1981 – 92, and provided a welcoming environment for many students from rural and remote WA and for international students. Helen, Roger and their three children Annabel, Julian and Elizabeth developed strong relationships with the families of their boarding students, no less than with the students themselves. Knowing their sons were in Wilson House under Mr and Mrs Gray's watchful eyes, gave confidence and peace of mind to many Hale School families from rural WA.

From 1971 to 1988 the School's outdoor education programme focused on Year 11 students and was located in the Hamersley Ranges (now Karijini National Park) and the town of Wittenoom, with student groups led by a staff leader and a young assistant. The staff member in charge of the entire programme had a complex role to fill. Roger Gray was a group leader almost every year of the programme's 18 year history and a superb coordinator of the Outdoor Education Programme 1985 – 1988, living on site in the Pilbara for three months each year, managing supplies and transport from Perth and Paraburdoo to the camp sites, supporting and advising boys and staff in the remote and always challenging environment. As a fitting reminder of the School's outback connections to which Roger Gray contributed so much, the painting "Outback" by the artist Leslie Styles, a long term resident at Wittenoom, was given to Roger and Helen on Roger's retirement.

At short notice in 1989 Roger Gray and Brian Heibner closed down the Wittenoom programme, then planned and set up a new programme at Exmouth, the basis of today's outdoor education experience for Year 10 students.

Roger coached hockey for most of his 41 years on staff. He took the 1st XI 1972 – 76 and many other teams at all year levels in subsequent years. He was also the 1st XI team manager for a number of years when Craig Ashton was 1st XI coach, and organised tours of the eastern states and also, in 2003, to Vancouver British Columbia. Roger was a memorable cricket coach of the 2nd XI for 18 years, 1971 – 88, and in that role he combined excellent coaching skills, the highest standard of sportsmanship and the ability to transmit his utter enjoyment of the game to the students in his care. The 2nd XI experience was doubly memorable for many boys as the 2nd's went on tour to rural and remote WA from time to time, hosted by Hale families in Pinjarra or the Murchison for example. A dry salt pan on Curber Station became the pitch for a 2nd XI tour in 1978, as remembered by a team member, David Aitken, later a Hale School Board Chairman.

Roger's 41 years at Hale was not unbroken. Roger, Helen and their children enjoyed a refreshing 18 months pause by taking a year's teacher exchange at King's College, Taunton in the UK from mid 1993, followed by further travel for another 6 months.

After stepping down from the role of Head of Biology in 2002, Roger embarked on a new phase in his career. Because the then Director of Development, Alex Panarese was committed fully to the Boarding House fundraising appeal, Roger was appointed to take over the running of all other Development Office matters – tours, marketing and publications. Roger also became secretary of the Old Haleians' Association in 2003. From 2004 onwards, Roger's single focus was to serve – and to lead – the Old Haleians'. His energy, enthusiasm and unequalled personal contacts with the School community over literally a lifetime were now of tremendous value over another critical era of the School's history – the period leading to the 150th anniversary. Roger's role was pivotal in the organisation of the celebrations during 2008, the School's 150th year. He also found time to put together a book during that year – "Snapshots", co-authored with David Aitken. At the end of 2008 Roger organised yet another massive Hale event, "Back to Havelock Street", which was a superb reunion of students and staff from the pre- 1961 era, and also where Roger entered the story of this great school. So many stories...is Roger's summary now, looking back. He also expresses gratitude to Hale for the opportunities offered him, which were always grasped with Roger's characteristic optimism and energy.

Mr David Bean

HELEN GRAY

Mrs Helen Gray joined the staff of Hale School in Term 4, 1988, as an already experienced teacher, having been a deputy principal at Exmouth District High School and a History and English teacher at other Education Department schools. Helen has made a significant contribution to Hale in a wide variety of roles over 22 years, but it was as a Teacher Librarian that she was appointed.

Helen was a pioneer in this position and used her teaching expertise to communicate library research skills and the essential skills of information literacy and the enquiry process in both print and digital contexts, to countless boys at Hale.

Helen's experience, professionalism and personal warmth led to her appointment as the first woman to become a Head of House, Riley House, in 1997, a position she occupied for 12 years. Helen was an outstanding leader of Riley House – diligent, compassionate, firm and sensible – and the Riley boys of her era remember her with great affection.

Helen was the first to propose that the School have an annual House Arts Cup Day, now an institution in the School calendar, and she was a principal contributor to the successful format of that day.

Helen's strong connection with Hale School preceded her appointment to the teaching staff because she lived on campus in Wilson House with her husband Roger Gray, Head of Wilson House, 1981-1992. Their three children, Annabel, Julian and Elizabeth were a part of the larger Wilson House family for 12 years, and Helen's total involvement with the care of Wilson boys and the bonds made with the boarders' parents were highly valued, and depended on, by the School and the boarder parent community.

Helen contributed to the Exmouth Outdoor Education programme as a group leader from 2005 to 2007. She was a swimming coach for some years, and was the organiser of the School's United Nations Youth Association student team.

For many years, the School ran an Interhouse drama competition, which involved an annual three night season of one act plays. Helen Gray directed many House drama productions and contributed back stage to the major school productions. Helen was Cygnet Magazine editor from 1995 to 2000; this was a difficult job which she accomplished with typical efficiency, commitment and attention to detail.

In 2009 and 2010 Helen contributed to the organisation of the Vietnam-Cambodia Service Learning tours and accompanied Jill Maskiell on the journeys each year. She was an integral part of the important and life-changing experiences for Hale School boys as they volunteered in orphanages and other institutions for children in need in those two countries.

One of Helen's extraordinary, behind-the-scenes contributions which went beyond the call of duty was her annual selection of book prizes for Senior School Speech Day. She knew each boy, so the prize books were individually chosen to suit each student. This was a labour of love, assisted by a substantial budget, requiring many hours in Perth's best bookshops and the results were superb, year after year.

The School is very appreciative of Helen Gray's remarkable and varied contribution over 22 years and we wish her happiness and fulfilment in her retirement.

Mr David Bean

PHIL DOOK

Phil Dook retired at the end of 2010, a week after his 60th birthday, and after 25 years as an outstanding Physics teacher, a much-loved Head of House and hockey coach, and as a colleague who worked hard to maintain Hale's high standards in teaching and learning. He occupied the same physics laboratory - S8 - for over twenty years in a period characterised by extraordinary stability and equally outstanding student academic achievement for the Physics Department. For a quarter century Phil has instilled in his students the need to aim for their personal best and to strive for a deep understanding of physics. Clarity, precision and meticulous planning ahead were hallmarks of Phil's teaching that never varied.

Unchanging stability is not the whole picture, though. Phil began his teaching career as a Youth Education Officer, a largely non-classroom teacher role to provide programmes for less academic students in the Government sector. Phil also taught in Zimbabwe 1983-84, and then at St Mary's Anglican Girls' School before coming to Hale in 1986.

Phil was Head of Haynes House from 1990 to 1995 and did the job with great thoroughness and care. Teamwork, brilliant organisation and methodical forward planning in the completion of any task set were qualities which Phil exemplified in his daily life, and generations of Haynes House students will be grateful that these life skills were practised by their Head of House in their formative years.

After stepping down from Haynes House, Phil was a Pastoral Care Leader for several years. He also inaugurated the Common Room Liaison Committee, to represent issues raised by the teachers' Common Room to the Headmaster or School Executive of the day. Phil was Chair of the Liaison Committee for some time and was always proud of the contribution it made.

Phil led several international tours of Hale students to far flung places - to Africa in 1996, and later a trekking expedition in Nepal. He was frequently a group leader in the School's outdoor education programme to Karijini National Park before 1990 and later to Exmouth and the NW Cape.

He took a semester's leave in 1999 to work voluntarily in a school in Kathmandu, another indicator of his strong values and adventurous streak.

For more than twenty years Phil was the renowned coach of the hockey 3rd X1. The squad was often large, up to twenty students at times, and all were made to feel included and valued. Phil's own prowess as a hockey player and skill as a teacher meant that boys always enjoyed being in the thirds. Phil used the term 'chaos theory' to describe the 3rd X1 and its approach, by which he meant that "If we don't know what we are doing, the opponents cannot predict what we are going to do and therefore cannot plan against it!" Good humour is another feature of Phil Dook's personality.

Phil Dook has been a great servant of the School as a fine teacher and Head of House, a legendary coach and a stalwart of the Common Room. His legacy, for which the School is grateful, is as an example of high standards, great expertise in his subject, unfailing loyalty and hard work which will be long remembered.

Mr David Bean

CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL

KEVIN BUSH

Excerpts from Speech Day Address
Friday, 3 December 2010

Good Morning,

Chairman of the Board of Governors, Mr Brett Fullarton, Mr Meade, special guest, Mr Ken Wyatt, staff, parents and boys.

Today we are gathered here once again to celebrate yet another successful year at Hale, one which has been particularly outstanding across all areas of Hale life. I personally feel that 2010 has been an ideal representation of what Hale really stands for: records have been broken, obstacles have been faced and overcome, and excellence has been achieved to the highest possible degree in every aspect of the school. Not only have the individual efforts of the students been astounding in many areas, but what has really defined Hale's success in 2010 is the way in which each individual within the Hale community has pulled together, in order to strive for excellence and achieve it, in all facets of the school.

Over the last few weeks, I have had the opportunity to reflect upon my experiences at Hale, and after recalling and contemplating the times and events that I have experienced and shared with my fellow peers, I found myself reverting to one fundamental question: "What will I miss most about Hale?" Although this may seem easy for some of you to answer for yourselves, I had to spend a considerable amount of time in thought in order to find my solution. For some, the sporting facilities and Hale's unparalleled sporting reputation may be the one part of the school that they miss most dearly. Others' answers may lie in the school's outstanding music and drama programme, or the unique working relationships which they may have developed with the teaching staff. However, I found that my answer could not be attributed to a single sector of the school, but encompassed a culmination of factors which combine and superpose to form a phenomenon, one which I refer to as a 'Hale moment.'

These "moments" cannot be quantified or defined by the points on a scoreboard, or the results you may attain in a test, but they occur during the times you least expect them, during times which define you as a true Haleian. Whether you experience a 'Hale moment' running onto the field for your debut in a first team sport while being cheered on by your peers, during a frantic huddle on the chairs in Challenge Stadium at the PSA swimming inters, or in the middle of one of our famous Hale School war cries, all of you have the opportunity to experience these moments. Although this may seem obscure to you now, you will know when a "Hale moment" hits you. When you suddenly experience an indescribable feeling of belonging, a transcendent sense of euphoria, or when time slows down, even just for a second, you will feel the immense pride that so many past Haleians have experienced before you, and this feeling defines the "Hale Experience" for me. So today, for the boys that remain, I'm not here to lecture you on the right way to study and go about enjoying your time at Hale, but I urge you to pursue these "Hale moments" in whichever way possible, through any area of the school, as they have changed my life, and so many that have travelled this journey before us.

I can speak for myself and the Year 12s of 2010 in saying that leaving Hale this year has left a void in our lives that will be hard to fill, and the connection that we have had with the Hale School community will last forever. Although it now takes on a different form, our relationship with the school is a testament to the outstanding transformation that takes place within these grounds on a day to day basis, and although the remaining boys may not feel the intensity of this connection every day, it only takes a short term of absence from this community to realise how lucky we as Hale students really are. Personally, I will be forever grateful for everything that Hale has done for me, and I know that the experiences I have had, the times that I have shared, and the lifelong friends that I have made, have all been a result of the unique Hale School environment which I have been lucky enough to be a part of.

I would like to personally thank Mr Ken Wyatt for his invaluable contribution to this ceremony today. I know that his address to the Year 11s on their leadership course earlier in the year was inspirational to say the least, and I have no doubt that his words of wisdom have inspired a great number of us here today. Thank you, Mr Wyatt.

To Adam Birman (Captain) and both Liam O'Shea and Preston Sudlow (Vice Captains) and your prefect team; I wish you good luck in all the endeavours you undertake next year. I have no doubt that you possess the persistence and enthusiasm to help maintain Hale as the outstanding entity it is today. I wish you the very best, and hope that you learn and thrive from the challenges which face you in 2011.

Lastly, to the boys who remain, I would like to ask one simple favour from each and every one of you. Put everything you have into your involvement with this school, and strive for personal excellence in all that you do on a day to day basis. As Lucius Seneca, a famous Roman philosopher once said, "luck is when preparation meets opportunity", and I have no doubt that your endeavours will be kindly rewarded during your time at Hale, but only to the extent to which you are willing to work for them.

I wish you the very best for the future. It has been an honour to be part of the Hale School Family, and I thank you for your time today.

Kevin Bush
Captain of School 2010

PREFECTS 2010

Back Row:	Luke Falconer, Saagar Shah, Duncan Lissiman, James Abbott, Brandon Hayward, Darren Tan
Middle Row:	Mr Ross Barron (Head of Senior School), James Payne, Richard Cain, Adam Wilkinson, Joel Emery, Scott Wilson, Mr Richard Goater (Director of Staff Development and Pastoral Care)
Front Row:	Shane Chandra, Fraser Hall, Kevin Bush (Captain), Mr Stuart Meade (Headmaster), Andrew Gorter, Ben Jones, Michael Kailis

PREFECT INDUCTION ASSEMBLY

ACADEMIC PRIZES

YEAR 12 PRIZES

BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND ENTERPRISE 2AB PRIZE
Thomas Thai

DRAMA 3AB PRIZE
Michael Kailis

GWYNNE HARRIS MEMORIAL ECONOMICS PRIZE
Andrew Gorter

ENGINEERING STUDIES 3AB PRIZE
Tavis Bennett

THE AC MARSHALL MEMORIAL FRENCH PRIZE
Daniel Chu

JAPANESE 3AB PRIZE
Paul Keong

MATHEMATICS 3AB PRIZE
Christopher Steenson

MDT (WOOD) 3AB PRIZE
Riley Hodgson

MDT (METAL) 1CD PRIZE
Thomas Fowler

MUSIC 3AB PRIZE
Lawrence Lee

PHYSICAL EDUCATION STUDIES 3AB PRIZE
Nicholas Adamek

POLITICS AND LAW 3AB PRIZE
Matthew Ng

HUMAN BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 1AB PRIZE
Sheldon Smith

PHYSICAL EDUCATION 1CD PRIZE
Sheldon Smith

THE JB NEWBERY BIOLOGY PRIZE
Drew Thornton

VISUAL ARTS 3AB PRIZE
William Burton

VISUAL ARTS 3AB PRIZE
Drew Thornton

APPLIED INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY 3AB PRIZE
Clayton Whitsed

MATHEMATICS 2CD PRIZE
Clayton Whitsed

ENGLISH 3AB PRIZE
Mitchell Clarke

ENGLISH 3AB PRIZE
Samuel Fong

HUMAN BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 3AB PRIZE
Samuel Fong

CHEMISTRY 3AB PRIZE
Jeremy Tan

THE HALE LODGE GEOGRAPHY PRIZE
Jeremy Tan

ENGLISH 1CD PRIZE
Charles Cousins

MATHEMATICS 1DE PRIZE
Charles Cousins

VISUAL ARTS 1CD PRIZE
Charles Cousins

CAREER AND ENTERPRISE 1CD PRIZE
Charles Cousins

WESTSCHEME PRIZE FOR EXCELLENCE IN VET
Charles Cousins

WORKPLACE LEARNING 1CD PRIZE
Charles Cousins

THE EDNIE-BROWNE MATHEMATICS PRIZE
Adam Wilkinson

MATHEMATICS - SPECIALIST 3CD PRIZE
Adam Wilkinson

MATHEMATICS 3CD PRIZE
Adam Wilkinson

MATHEMATICS 3CD PRIZE
Darren Tan

ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE 3AB PRIZE
Darren Tan

THE MICHAEL BEECH PHYSICS PRIZE
Darren Tan

HISTORY - ANCIENT 3AB PRIZE
Shane Chandra

THE HUGH GUTHRIE HISTORY PRIZE
Shane Chandra

THE ADDENBROOKE LITERATURE PRIZE
Shane Chandra

PHILOSOPHY AND ETHICS 3AB PRIZE
Shane Chandra

THE EDWARD BURGOYNE PRIZE FOR LEADERSHIP
Michael Kailis

THE GUY WARD MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR BOARDING HOUSE LEADERSHIP
Declan Wood

DR KG TREGONNING PRIZE
Adam Wilkinson

DUX OF SCHOOL (OLD HALEIANS' PRIZE)
Darren Tan

THE AUBREY HARDWICKE PRIZE FOR CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL
Kevin Bush

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE PRIZES

YEAR 9

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE PRIZE

Nathan Bandara
Benjamin Clapin
Thomas Cockram
Jack Cooper
Dylan Fairbairn
Samuel Hadlow
James Hendry
Dan Hoang
Abhimanyu Kapoor
Varun Kaushik
Christopher McAlpine
Hamish Newman
Evan Quail
Robert Shipway
Benjamin Slater
Nicholas Sokolich
William Stowell
Andrew Warnock
Michael Wikarta

YEAR 10

ART PRIZE
Dylan Gilbey

DRAMA PRIZE
Daniel Werndly

MUSIC PRIZE
Tsuyoshi Takashima

BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES PRIZE
Daniel Werndly

ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE PRIZE
Ross Sciarrone

COMMERCE PRIZE
Douglas Hipworth

GEOGRAPHY PRIZE
Quinn Lee-Jones

HISTORY PRIZE
Jaryl Goh

INTRODUCTION TO PHILOSOPHY PRIZE
Lincoln Vickery

ENGINEERING STUDIES PRIZE
Jeremy Tie

ENGLISH PRIZE
Shaun Lee

APPLIED INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PRIZE
Evan Pirone

MATERIALS TECHNOLOGY PRIZE
Emrik Graff

ADVANCED MATHEMATICS PRIZE
Michael Warton

JAPANESE PRIZE
Shaun Lee

FRENCH PRIZE
Alan Wang

CHEMISTRY PRIZE
Alan Wang

PHYSICS PRIZE
Alan Wang

MATHEMATICS PRIZE
Alan Wang

YEAR 11 PRIZES

ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE 2AB PRIZE
Vijay Vasandani

BUSINESS MANAGEMENT & ENTERPRISE 1AB PRIZE
James Allpike

ECONOMICS 2AB PRIZE
Benjamin Joseph

DRAMA 2AB PRIZE
Ryan Lewis

ENGLISH 2AB PRIZE
Preston Sudlow

HISTORY: ANCIENT 2AB PRIZE
Ethan Reed

FRENCH 2AB PRIZE
Robin Chab

MATHEMATICS 2CD PRIZE
Benjamin Reed

MUSIC 2AB PRIZE
Joseph Havlat

PHILOSOPHY AND ETHICS 2AB PRIZE
Robert Gillam

PHYSICAL EDUCATION STUDIES 2AB PRIZE
Brendon Lim

BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 2AB PRIZE
Ryan Nicholson

HUMAN BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES 2AB PRIZE
Joshua van Helsdingen

APPLIED INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY 2AB PRIZE
Vijay Vasandani

ENGINEERING STUDIES 2AB PRIZE
Rohan Mehra

MDT (WOOD) 2AB PRIZE
Thomas Bigwood

VISUAL ARTS 1AB PRIZE
William Hofmann

VISUAL ARTS 2AB PRIZE
Simon Fitzpatrick

ENGLISH 1AB PRIZE
Callum McGlashan

MATHEMATICS 1BC PRIZE
Callum McGlashan

APPLIED INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY 1AB PRIZE
Callum McGlashan

MDT (WOOD) 1CD PRIZE
Callum McGlashan

MATHEMATICS 2AB PRIZE
Riley Tonkin

PHYSICAL EDUCATION STUDIES 1AB PRIZE
Riley Tonkin

GEOGRAPHY 2AB PRIZE
Clark Mei

CHEMISTRY 2AB PRIZE
Brandon Doney

PHYSICS 2AB PRIZE
Brandon Doney

MATHEMATICS SPECIALIST 3AB PRIZE
Benjamin Joseph

MATHEMATICS 3AB PRIZE
Benjamin Joseph

HISTORY: MODERN 2AB PRIZE
William McKelvie

POLITICS AND LAW 2AB PRIZE
William McKelvie

THE NICHOLAS BEAN MEMORIAL LITERATURE PRIZE
William McKelvie

JAPANESE: SECOND LANGUAGE 2AB PRIZE
William McKelvie

SPECIAL PRIZES

CYGNET ART AWARD (SENIOR)
Simon Fitzpatrick

CYGNET PROSE AWARD (SENIOR)
Daniel Marshall

CYGNET PRIZE
Jack Murray

DRAMA PRIZE
Matthew Salter

GEOFFREY RAPHAEL MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR CHESS
Matthew Smith

THE HEADMASTER'S PRIZE FOR CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP – YEAR 9
Jack Cooper

THE HEADMASTER'S PRIZE FOR CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP – YEAR 10
Joseph Delich

JOHN VETTER MEMORIAL PRIZE (APPLICATION BY A YEAR 11 STUDENT)
Liam O'Shea

HARVEY BRASS CUP
Samuel Hadlow

CLARKE CHORAL CUP
William Huxtable

BARLOW ENSEMBLE SHIELD
Callan Adler, Henry Giles, Dan Hoang, Benjamin Clapin, Jack Pearson-Lemme, Michael Wikarta

HALE WOODWIND CUP
Benjamin Clapin

HALE PERCUSSION SHIELD
Jack Pearson-Lemme

FRIENDS OF HALE MUSIC ENCOURAGEMENT AWARD
Michael Wikarta

GARLAND MUSIC PRIZE
Joseph Havlat

THE ART COMMITTEE YEAR 12 SCHOLARSHIP
Christopher Morley

CYGNET ART AWARD (SENIOR)
Simon Fitzpatrick

CYGNET PROSE AWARD (SENIOR)
Daniel Marshall

CYGNET PRIZE
Jack Murray

DRAMA PRIZE
Matthew Salter

GEOFFREY RAPHAEL MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR CHESS
Matthew Smith

THE MAINPEAK OUTDOOR EDUCATION PRIZE
Trevor Menmuir

THE HEADMASTER'S PRIZE FOR CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP, YEAR 9
Jack Cooper

THE HEADMASTER'S PRIZE FOR CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP, YEAR 10
Joseph Delich

ADF LONG TAN AWARD FOR LEADERSHIP AND TEAMWORK, YEAR 10
Charles Viska

ADF LONG TAN AWARD FOR LEADERSHIP AND TEAMWORK, YEAR 11
Adam Birman

THE JENNY HENSON BOARDING SCHOLARSHIP
Graeme Stickland

THE SAM ELLIES AWARD
Jack Young

JOHN VETTER MEMORIAL PRIZE (APPLICATION BY A YEAR 11 STUDENT)
Liam O'Shea

THE HALE ART COMMITTEE YEAR 12 ART PRIZE
Emerson Lamond

THE LEON PERICLES ART PRIZE
Alex MacNiven

CYGNET POETRY AWARD (SENIOR)
Scott Wilson

DRAMA – TECHNICAL THEATRE PRIZE
Mark Lawrenson

HALE GUITAR CUP
James Bradbury

GLADSTONES' PIANO CUP
Kai-Wen Sun

HALE STRING SHIELD
Lawrence Lee

CHOIR PRIZE (OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTION)
Darren Tan

CONCERT BAND PRIZE (OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTION)
Andrew Vieraitis

JAZZ PRIZE (OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTION)
Callan Adler, Gabriel Fatin

ORCHESTRA PRIZE (OUTSTANDING CONTRIBUTION)
Lawrence Lee

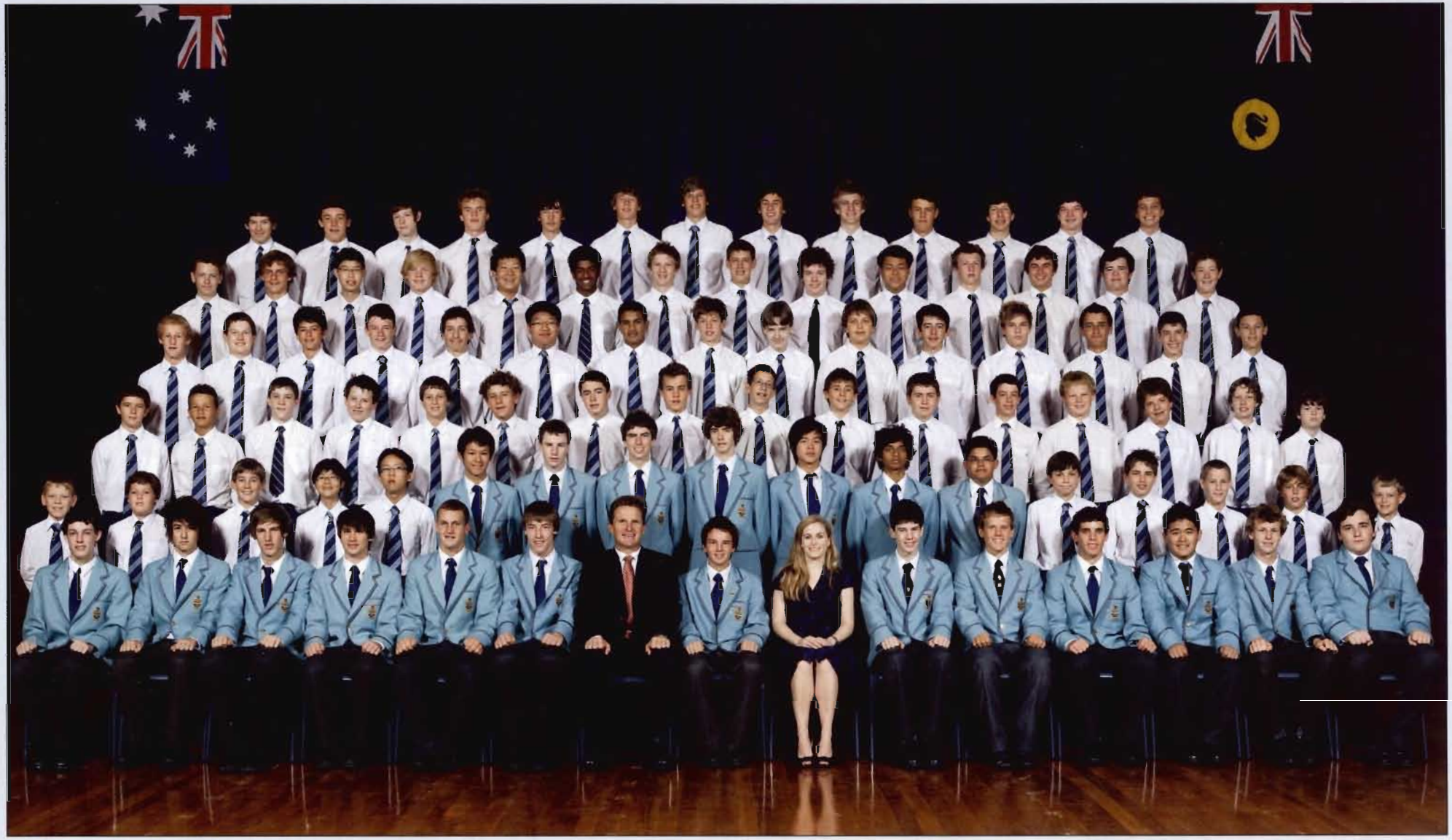
THE PUBLIC SPEAKING PRIZE
Shane Chandra

PUBLIC SPEAKING HONOURS
Shane Chandra

THE BRIAN GOLDSMITH DEBATING PRIZE
Shane Chandra

ADF LONG TAN AWARD FOR LEADERSHIP & TEAMWORK, YEAR 12
Saagar Shah

CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE
Joel Emery, Samuel Freind, Fraser Hall, Emerson Lamond, Anthony McCorkill, Joshua Morley, Harrison Nayler, Saagar Shah, Thomas Thai, Mitchell Towns, Bryne Tuckey, Callen Williamson



BUNTINE HOUSE

Back Row: Andree ter Kuile, Adam Birman, James Allpike, Tom Mitchell, Luke Kaker, Jarryd McPhee, Riley Tonkin, Cody Meyer, Isaac Tyson, Luke Rosher, Tommaso Guaita, Zac Montague, James Whitby

Fifth Row: Alistair Jardine, Nicholas Mozley, Alvin Khuu, Boden Hay, Gary Zhang, Keshav Nair, Calum Smith, Alexander Tsaknis, Timothy Rowlands, Alan Wang, Finn Smith, Henry Giles, Drew Murphy, Scott Howieson

Fourth Row: James Bardsley, Sebastian Gay, Benjamin Massey, Sean Bathe, Andrew Huxtable, Arend Pramoko, Benjamin Joseph, Michael Weir, Ridge Shrubsall, Michael Whitby, Jeremy Lane, Alex Lucchesi, Marcus Blades, Scott Thornton, Nick Sokolich

Third Row: Ben Neil, Owen Lane, Lucas Thornton, Ned Halley, William Stowell, Daniel Tredget, Ian Damant, Nick Egan, Matteo Guaita, Matthew Milenkovic, Robert Gillam, David Lane, Nicholas Pike, Riley Freeman, Aston Milner, Justin Allpike

Second Row: William Huxtable, Jack Gould, William Paterson, Russell Khoo, Jaryl Goh, Joshua Fu, Emerson Lamond, Palle Mazzulla, Callum Lawson, Christopher Hoon, Dilan Patel, Chris Russell, Joseph Tate, Nicholas Sarros, Michael Bardsley, James McGougan, Ben Slater

Front Row: Anthony McCorkill, Christopher Davies, Simon Sawyer, Jameson Feakes, Stuart Berryman, Matthew McDonald, Mr Steve McFarland, Scott Embry, Ms Meg Kirk, Drew Thornton, Brandon Hayward, Ross Palframan, Thomas Thai, Jesse Willison, Sam Winter

BUNTINE

HOUSE REPORT

2010 was a year of change for Buntine, marking the addition of the Year 7s into the House system; movement of House meetings into the chapel; the relocation of our lockers for better or worse to F block; the farewell of Mr Barugh as Assistant Head of House replaced by Ms Kirk, and the addition of Mr Cotton to the Pastoral Care staff.

Chris Davies took charge of the swim team, investing hours of dedication and commitment to the cause. Chris eventually came up with the best combination for the teams, and his time and effort paid dividends. At the end of the day the boys were eager to find out the results and engage in the customary tradition; to jump into the pool and throw the House Master and Assistant Head of House into the water. Buntine had won the swimming for the first time in decades, and into the water went Mr McFarland.

Characteristically the House cricket side struggled through the season, eventually finishing 7th. House cricket standouts all year included captain Ross Palframan, hard hitting Luke Rosher, self described leg spin king Scott Howieson and 1st XI representative Jarryd McPhee.

Buntine soccer was talked into favouritism before the start of the season, with 1sts players Dilan Patel, Brandon Hayward, Simon Sawyer, Keshav Nair and numerous 'A' team representatives. However, the team of stars never managed to shine, finishing 7th and beating Haynes 5-3 in their finals match.

As I mentioned earlier, 2010 certainly turned out to be the year of change. For the first time in over a decade, the senior House football Grand Final featured a Day House. What began as the Tom Mitchell and Stuart Berryman show - featuring Buntine - ended as a silky smooth and well balanced unit, which unfortunately went down 5.11 - 41 to 3.2 – 20 to Faulkner in the final.

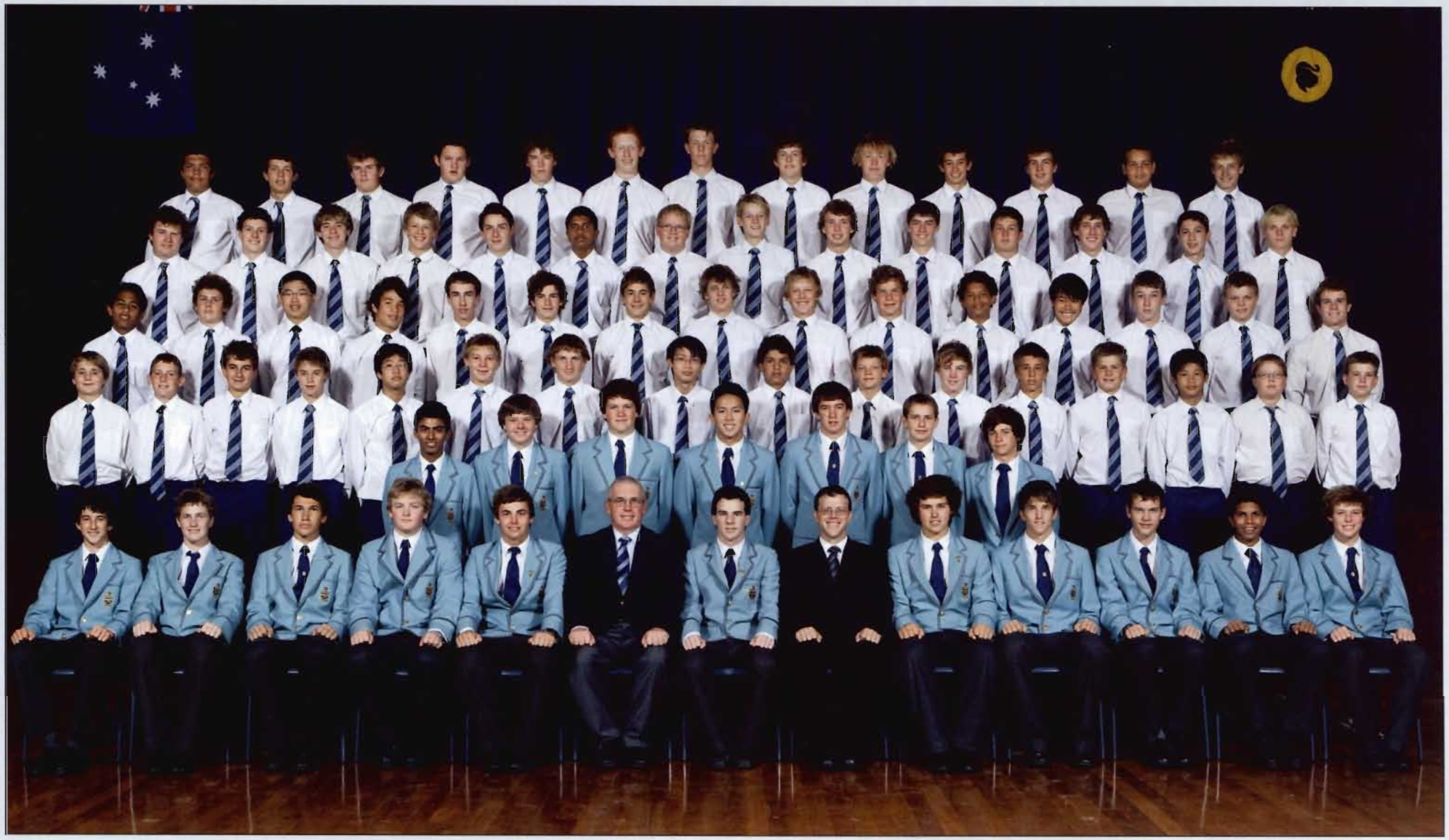
Buntine finished 5th in Cross Country. Individual achievements included several placings in the top 10: Martin Kaker and Jack Brett 8th and 9th respectively in the Year 7 race, Marcus Tsaknis 2nd and Will Mitchell 4th in Year 8, and Alex Tsaknis 9th in Year 10.

On Interhouse Athletics day we found ourselves in the top 3 by recess. However, things gradually went downhill from there, and we ended the day in the bottom 3, finishing 8th.

After having won the House Arts Cup three out of the last five years, Buntine looked to retain the trophy in 2010. The debating team got us off to a good start, finishing 4th, while the chess team finished just behind in 5th. The choir was led admirably by Year 12 Music student Jameson Feakes, who arranged an Elvis Presley medley for the House to sing, which included "Hound Dog", "Blue Suede Shoes" and "Love Me Tender". The choir finished in 5th position. House band members Palle Mazzulla, Jameson Feakes, Henry Giles, Brandon Hayward and Chris Davies came 6th performing "Odyssey". On the day the Buntine artists finished in 4th place, making our final placing in the 2010 Arts Cup a respectable 5th.

With all the events for the year completed, Buntine finished 8th in the Cock House Cup.

I wish to thank Mr McFarland, who puts in a large amount of effort behind the scenes and Ms Kirk, for her devoted dedication to the House. Thanks also to the Prefect group of Tom, Brandon, Drew, Ross, Stuart, Jameson and Matt for their help throughout the year. Finally, to all the Buntine boys of 2010, it has been both a privilege and a pleasure to have known you. I wish you all the best in your future endeavours.



FAULKNER HOUSE

Back Row: Pat O'Meara, Liam Vandenberghe, Tony Longbottom, Nathan Sawyer, Ross Mengler, Luke Burges, Thomas Wilson, Dougal Haslam, Mark Longbottom, Seaton Ridout, William Roe, Trevor Menmuir, Alex Hewett

Fifth Row: Charles Roberts, James King, Jack Mussared, Lachlan Camerer, Jesse Schlichthaerle, Cimarron Ward, Graeme Stickland, Jack Young, Todd Carter, Haydn Bradley, Brendan Millar, Jonty Lewis, James Clarke, Clayton Wood

Fourth Row: Hadi Shahril, Tom Bigwood, Luke Yeo, Nat County, Ryan Dennis, Lachlan Meers, Scott Anderson, Ryan Bothe, Mitchell Turner, James Boekeman, Jonathan Farrer, Matthew Sie, Jamie Burford, Bradley Egan, Kylan Yoxall

Third Row: Henry Brown, Tyson Beagley, Lewis Roe, Zac Gibson, James Wong, Drew Pearman, Jayden Applegate, Jerald Hiew, Hayden Winmar, Michael Young, Daniel Mincherton, Elia Hurley, Ben Hislop, Jonathan Hiew, Daniel Stickland, Logan Smith

Second Row: Neeraj Ruhil, Morgan Read, Will Brown, Dani Ghazali, Ben Briers, Hugh Mugford, Keegan Meers

Front Row: Charles Le Fanu, Sheldon Smith, Rhys Bedford, Jaxon Ashley, Declan Wood, Mr R Tongue, Declan Hewton, Mr B Hantke, Lachlan Jones, Nathan Vernon, Harry Rick, James Rivers, Sam Turner

FAULKNER

HOUSE REPORT

2010 has been another fruitful and rewarding time in boarding. It seems such a long time since February, the Swimming Carnival and the long hot afternoons in class. But as we write our report, the exams are beckoning, our Year 12s have packed and gone, and our heads have turned slightly for home.

Faulkner was fortunate to have a most effective senior year; they proved to be generous leaders and genuine role models. Special mention must be made of Declan Hewton, Declan Wood and Lachie Jones, who were always there as thoughtful and considerate seniors for their peers and the younger boys. Special mention also to Jimmy Rivers, who spent his senior year with the Year 9 boys, caring for their needs and being a significant role model to them.

The House has continued to support the Australian Red Cross, giving over 300 hours of service to the Soup Patrol. The twins from Dong Nai province in Vietnam continue to do well and we were able to support the girls again this year. Duyen and Ngoc are now 17 years old and soon they will leave school and head off to work. We look forward to supporting the Christina Noble Foundation in 2011 and helping them in some way. At Easter we were able to send a parcel to the girls, and our very own Morgan Read was able to deliver it. Two Faulkner boys will travel to Vietnam with Mrs Maskiell in 2011, and maybe they will be able to catch up with Duyen and Ngoc.

2010 delivered lots of good sporting results. We avoided drowning at the Swimming Carnival and were able to carry off the freestyle relay trophy. We also retained the cricket and football trophies, and intend to make them ours again next year. Our big tip for 2011 is in hockey.

We gave the Arts Cup even more energy this year but, again, it didn't do us much good. We were pleased with our effort in the choir and the Faulkner band did us proud, with an outstanding performance led by the very talented Danni Ghazali. We had 25 boys debate for the House and there is now a wealth of experience that will serve us well in future.

2010 was a year of outstanding individual performances. Declan Wood was involved in all that we did: 1st XVIII football, 1st XI cricket, and as a compassionate student mentor. Declan received the Faulkner Award for achievement in Year 12. Luke Burges was the worthy recipient of the Mark Dennison award, involving himself in boarding life and thoroughly enjoying the many opportunities that Hale School offers.

We would like to acknowledge Dee Ripepi for all that she does in the boarding community. Sorting our leave, getting us to socials and listening to our woes are just a few of the many things that Dee does for us. Thanks also to the House Mothers, Robyn, Linda, and Lisa for all those special requests, plus for waking us up and getting onto us when our rooms were a mess. They are very special people who bring a sense of homeliness to boarding.

Finally, we would like to thank the class of 2010 and wish them all the very best for the future. Sincere thanks to Declan Hewton for leading the House throughout the year. Declan was ably supported by Declan Wood and Lachie Jones. Neeraj Ruhil was the outstanding student in the cohort, and Morgan Read the speaker and raconteur. Sheldon Smith was the sportsman of the year and at the top of some very talented boys. The Year 12s were a fine body of young men who collectively made a huge difference to the life of the House. We hope and pray that they will continue to make a difference as they venture off into the future to do their Duty.

Mr R Tongue

HAVELOCK HOUSE

Back Row: Jack Quenby, Daniel Werndly, Andrew Lawrenson, Ryan Nicholson, Jack Wells, Elliot James, Nathan Stanley, Thomas Maddison, Cameron Harvey, Alan Landman, Nicholas Gan, Scott Bester, Brodie Sprlyan, Ryan Pallas

Fifth Row: Ashay Shah, Jordan Armstrong, Christian Gismondi, Daniel Marshall, Themi Kiratzopoulos, Callum McGlashan, Darcy O'Brien, Chris Morley, Richard Xu, Morgan Hughes, Evan Quail, Miguel Forjaz , Jack Cooper, James Munt, Andrew Murdoch

Fourth Row: Harrison Baillie, Riccardo Gismondi, Rhys Hartmann, Robert Yeoh, Jake Metcalfe, Khang Do, Kurt Hartmann, Matthew Salter, Lester Lee, Ivan Lee, Rohan Mehra, Adrian Johnson, Theo Stapleton, Henry Ryan, Harry McCracken, Adam Neu

Third Row: Timothy McDonald, Jake Lang, Brendan Taylor, Mitchell Davey, Sebastian Maingard, Ayden Smithson, Satoru Yamamoto, Nicholas Coetzer, Jeremy Parker, Kelvin Wong, Matthew de Beer, William Godwin, Nicholas Anderson, Seb Bollig

Second Row: Petros Alexiou, Dimitri Mitakos, Stephen Locke, Joshua Morley, Evan Leonard, Michael Kurniawan, Nicholas Towler

Front Row: Matthew Whinnen, George Ashforth, Brandon Pallas, Jonathan Beh, Darren Tan, Mr Simon Hunt, James Abbott, Mr Philip Venables , Richard Cain, Lachlan Davey, Lukas Geidans, Alex Dunbar, Lachlan Chapman

Absent: Max Davidson, Mark Lawrenson

HAVELOCK

HOUSE REPORT

This year Havelock gained a new Head of House, a new group of Year 12 leaders, a new Assistant Head of House (Mr Hunt), plus new Year 7 and Year 8 boys and a new locker area. After a wonderful ten year stint as Head of House we said goodbye to Mr Bonnin at the end of 2009. The silver lining to the sadness of saying goodbye to him was that Havelock gained a new Head of House in Mr Venables. Everything seemed to change, except one thing, the Havelock spirit and the Havelock way of life.

Havelock was led remarkably well by our Captain, James Abbott, and vice-Captain, Darren Tan. These boys, along with the prefect team of Jonathan Beh, Richard Cain, Lachlan Chapman, Lachlan Davey, Joshua Morley and Brandon Pallas, were instrumental in managing and organising all House activities.

We began the year with a point to prove. Havelock, as always, fought competitively and with the utmost sportsmanship. After the first round of summer sport, Havelock proved the more determined against the consistently strong Wilson House. At season's end we congratulated the baseball team, led by Lachlan Davey, the water polo team who played off for 1st and 2nd in the finals, and the basketball team, led by Lukas Geidans, who played off for 3rd and 4th.

Whether it is due to the strategic prowess of Mr Bonnin and Mr Venables or the sheer determination and diligence of the boys, the Interhouse Swimming competition is traditionally a strong point for Havelock. 2010 was no different, with Havelock finishing 2nd by a narrow margin. Our swimmers once again defended their status as the champion breaststroke house, winning the cup for an unprecedented 8th successive year.

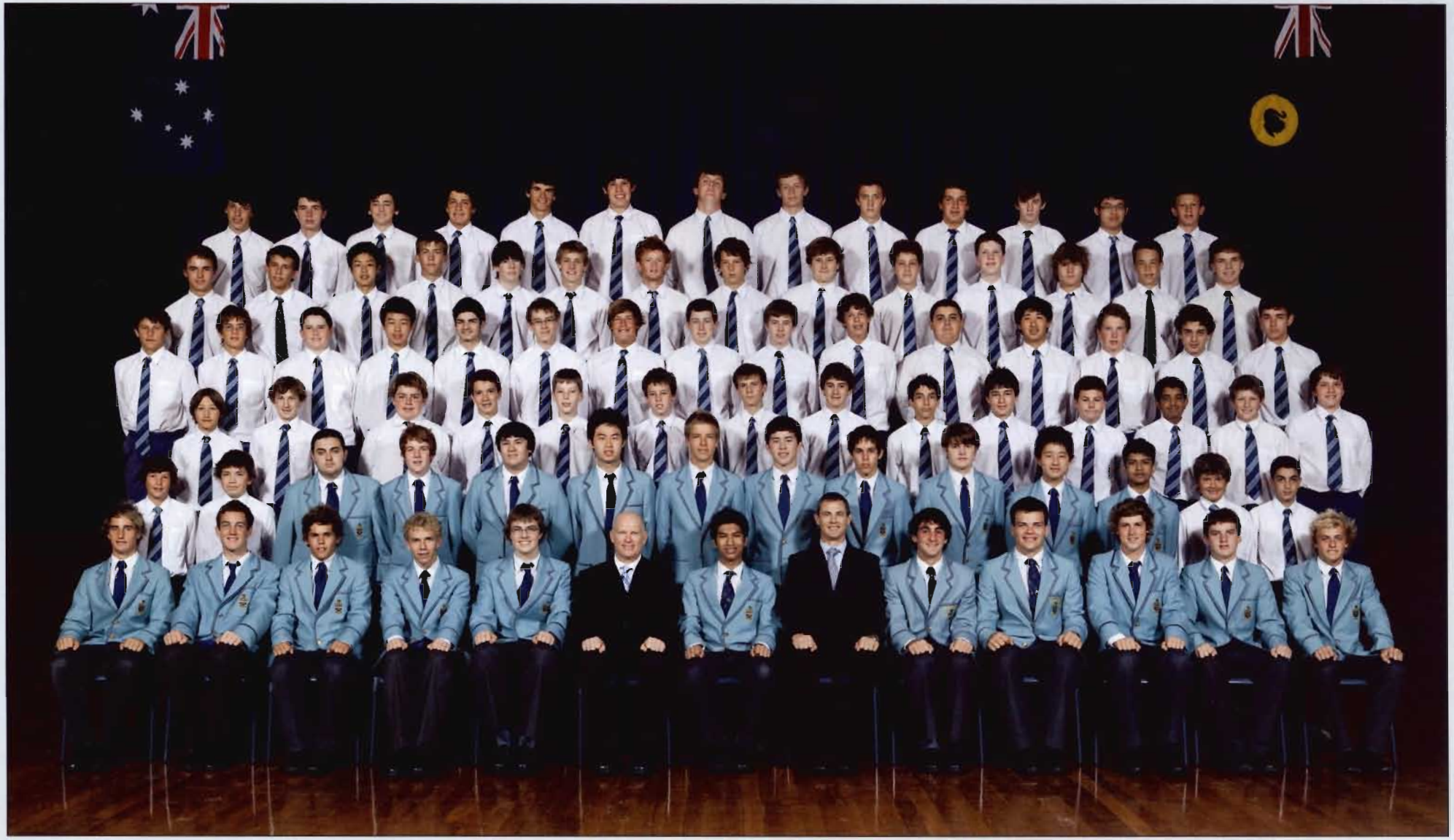
Winter sport was tackled enthusiastically by the boys in the black and gold, maintaining their determination and sportsmanship from the previous term. Many of our teams endured difficult seasons, fighting hard in a difficult pool. This was clearly illustrated in the finals of the winter house sport season, where Havelock boys were able to beat most of their Pool B opponents. Highlighted in the finals were our badminton team, who played off for 1st and 2nd, and our much improved hockey team, led by Lachlan Chapman and Brandon Pallas, who played off for 3rd and 4th.

House cross country each year is an excellent example to show a house's true colours. James and his team explained to the boys that you do not have to be the best runner to make an enormous difference in the cross country. Although none of Havelock's competitors won their respective races, we were still able to secure 4th place. Special mention goes to our Year 12 runners, 1st overall in their race, and the Stapleton brothers Archie in Year 7 and Theo in Year 9, who each earned 2nd place in their year group.

Our disappointments in athletics and, to a lesser degree, winter and summer sports quickly gave way to success at House Arts Cup Day. George Ashforth led the band and the choir to 4th place and Joshua Morley played a major role in the Art boys securing 3rd place. These excellent results, in combination with Jonathan Beh and his debating team achieving 2nd place, meant that Havelock won the 2010 House Arts Cup. We are very proud of this achievement.

What a year it has been for Havelock!

Mr Venables proved the right man to lead, in a job made easier by the quality of the Year 12 leaders. We farewell the Year 12 men and wish them the best of luck. Havelock in 2011 will become a force to be reckoned with in all areas of house competition.



HAYNES HOUSE

Back Row:	Asher Caley, Louis Williams, Jackson Simkovic, James Pirone, Mattison McGellin, Joshua Price, Ross Haylett-Petty, Jake Willet, Jex Fatin, Alexander Pirone, Ethan Reed, Seng Fu Wen, Quillan Pritchard
Fifth Row:	Stephen Savage, Jacob Schoonens, Daniel Liang, Hudson Herron, Brock Fowler, Shannon O'Connor, Hayden Scott, Trent Ryan, James McAuliffe, Evan Pirone, Andrew Gordon, Joshua Pervan, Jake Ecker, Clancy Dawson
Fourth Row:	Alex Jellis, Callum McKeon, Jackson Smith, Seng Pau Wen, Daud Mutahar, Dylan Gilbey, Scott Rudd, Jack Lefroy, Simon Ogden, Sam Wolozny, Ali Abu Shamleh, Dan Hoang, Marcus Jockel, Jorin Stamatiou, James Prince
Third Row:	Christopher Hewitt, Lloyd Prout, Callum Robson, Max Crabb, James Hendry, Nathan Woolfe, Dylan Roberts, Alex Evangelisti, Shayan Habibi, Leighton Lilford, Tayt Mumme, Poojan Shah, Daniel Smailes, Kane Parker
Second Row:	Nick Fijac, Leith Williamson, Yousef Abu Shamleh, Alexander Ferrier, Daniel Lim, Seng Foong Wen, Fraser Simcock, Dylan Riddell, Harrison Lowe, Fraser Klimaitis, Kai-Wen Sun, Veer Shah, Curtis Luck, Ammar Abu Shamleh
Front Row:	Cameron Strickland, Jackson Starcevich, Lewis Lowe, David Valent, Gabriel Fatin, Mr Michael Cook, Shane Chandra, Mr Jason Dallman, Luke Falconer, Kevin Bush, Paddy Anderson Loake, Matthew Croker, Nathan Stowe
Absent:	Kapil Mistry, Kieran Natalwala

HAYNES

HOUSE REPORT

Coming off a successful year in 2009, Haynes House had big hopes of further improvement in both the sporting and academic aspects of competition for 2010. Haynes was lucky to have three School Prefects as part of its senior leadership prefect group this year, namely Luke Falconer, Shane Chandra (House Captain) and Kevin Bush (House vice-Captain and School Captain).

As with previous years, 2010 started with a sense of anxiety as to how well the newly arrived Year 8s would perform for the House. There was an added expectation this year as we welcomed a new group of Year 7s, led by Mr Stone.

The first major event of the year was the Interhouse Swimming Carnival. Haynes was able to finish the day in a very pleasing 4th position overall, not too far behind the first three houses.

Summer house sport was the next major event on the house calendar. There were several glimpses of what may be to come in future years from the younger Year 7 and 8 House members. Haynes House placed 1st in junior volleyball and senior ultimate frisbee, and enjoyed 3rd placing in both basketball and softball. The resilient performances and the hard work of the House members paid off, with Haynes finishing the summer house sport season in 2nd place in the Sholl Cup rankings, just behind Wilson House.

For many years, House cross country has been an area of weakness for Haynes House, and despite trying to put our not-so-impressive previous achievements behind us, it just didn't look to be our year. We finished in 8th position overall.

Haynes continued its very successful performances from previous years in the debating forum, where we finished in a very encouraging 3rd position overall. Praise must also be given to the chess team, led by Ali Abu Shamleh, who continued Haynes' stellar performance over the years in the sport, achieving an exemplary 1st placing across the houses in both the junior and senior divisions.

In winter house sport, the even nature of our performance across all sports enabled us to hold on to 5th position in the Cock House Cup, going into the Athletics Carnival. Our squash and junior walla teams were our best performers.

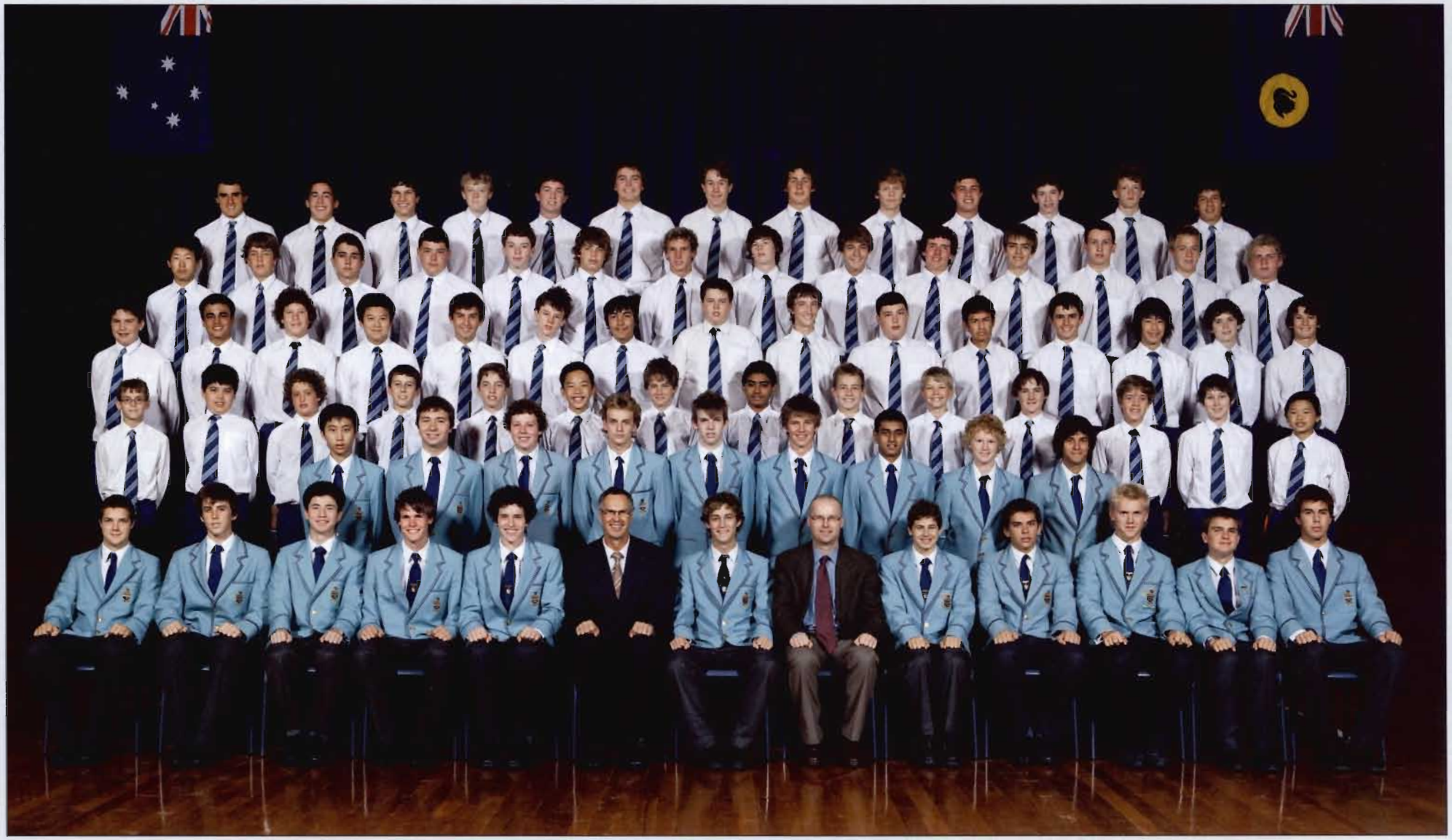
Haynes was able to achieve an improved 7th position in the Interhouse Athletics Carnival, up from 9th in 2009. It was very encouraging to see people arriving and participating in their respective events on time.

House Arts Cup Day is always a highly memorable and strongly anticipated fixture of the school calendar, giving students a rare chance to perform together as one. Under the guidance of one of Hale's most talented musicians, Gabriel Fatin, the House choir sang the 1972 Elton John classic, 'Rocket Man'. Haynes had a memorable win in House Art, with the Year 9 and 10 team's work being judged as best.

Haynes' successful performance across the board in 2010 can be largely attributed to the skills of the strong prefect team, and the focus and determination created around the House throughout the year by Mr Cook and Mr Dallman.

As 2010 draws to an end, it is important that Haynes boys reflect on the strong success achieved this year, and look to consolidate even further in future years, on both the sporting field and in the academic arena. As the Spanish novelist Cervantes once said, "Remember, only the sky's the limit".

Yousef Abu Shamleh



LOTON HOUSE

Back Row: Nathan Bonaccorso, Luke Burton, Jack Margetts, Joseph Havlat, Byron Dillon, Cody McKiever, Mitchell Bestry, Jack Webster, Evan McInnes, Robert Ferritto, Steven Bilessuris, Craig Law, Jason Kalamaras

Fifth Row: Zeren Wang, Michael Hennessey, Dylan Tyncherov, Evan Kambouris, Nathan Shaw, Jalen McGee, Hayden Hinchcliff, Cian O'Connor, Alex Paterson, Luke Hoffman, Oscar Hermoso, Shane Tate, Jackson Peos, Liam Hughes

Fourth Row: Michael Barrett, Cameron Tyncherov, Douglas Hermans, Jason La, Thomas Murphy, William Robson, Zain Lakhani, Chris Allen, Blair Young, Aden Kambouris, Adil Khimasia, Paul Bergesio, Tsuyoshi Takashima, Murray Jones, Dylan Fairbairn

Third Row: Alexander Robinson, Jeremy Tran, Tully Bennett, Mitchell Carey, Nathan Hayward, William Wong, William Tzaikos, Ayush Kapoor, Jesse Gherbaz, Shane Skinner, Jacob Jameson, Ryan Hayward, Jordan Gee, Michael Wikarta

Second Row: Eugene Teo, Harry Tzaikos, Elliott Turner, Joseph Norrish, Timothy Marsh, Nick Adamek, Kittu Varma, Angus Watson, Vanne Demiris

Front Row: Jack Reddrop, Samuel Jameson, Matthew Ng, Tavis Bennett-Menezes, Drew Rohde, Mr DE Cecins, Andrew Gorter, Mr G Roberts, Callan Adler, Christopher Blignaut, Alexander Lyche, Edward Butler, Mike Gorecki

Absent: Samuel Vindin, Andrew Warnock, Tristan McInnes

L O T O N

HOUSE REPORT

Loton House was led in 2010 by House Captain Andrew Gorter and vice-Captain Callan Adler. Mr Roberts enjoyed his fifth year as Head of House and Mr Cecins continued in his third year as Assistant Head of House.

It would be fair to say that there were fewer highs than lows in a difficult year for the House in major events. The first event was the Swimming Carnival. Despite not being blessed with a depth of swimming talent, all the boys gave it their best shot and Loton finished in a very pleasing 6th place.

It was then time to enjoy the challenges posed by summer sport. The Loton boys enjoyed the opportunity to take part in a wide range of activities held in fantastic weather. Many of our teams struggled, and this was evidenced by the fact that we didn't finish in the top five places in any junior or senior sport. Honourable mentions go to our senior volleyball, senior frisbee and junior softball teams, who all managed a 5th place in their respective competitions.

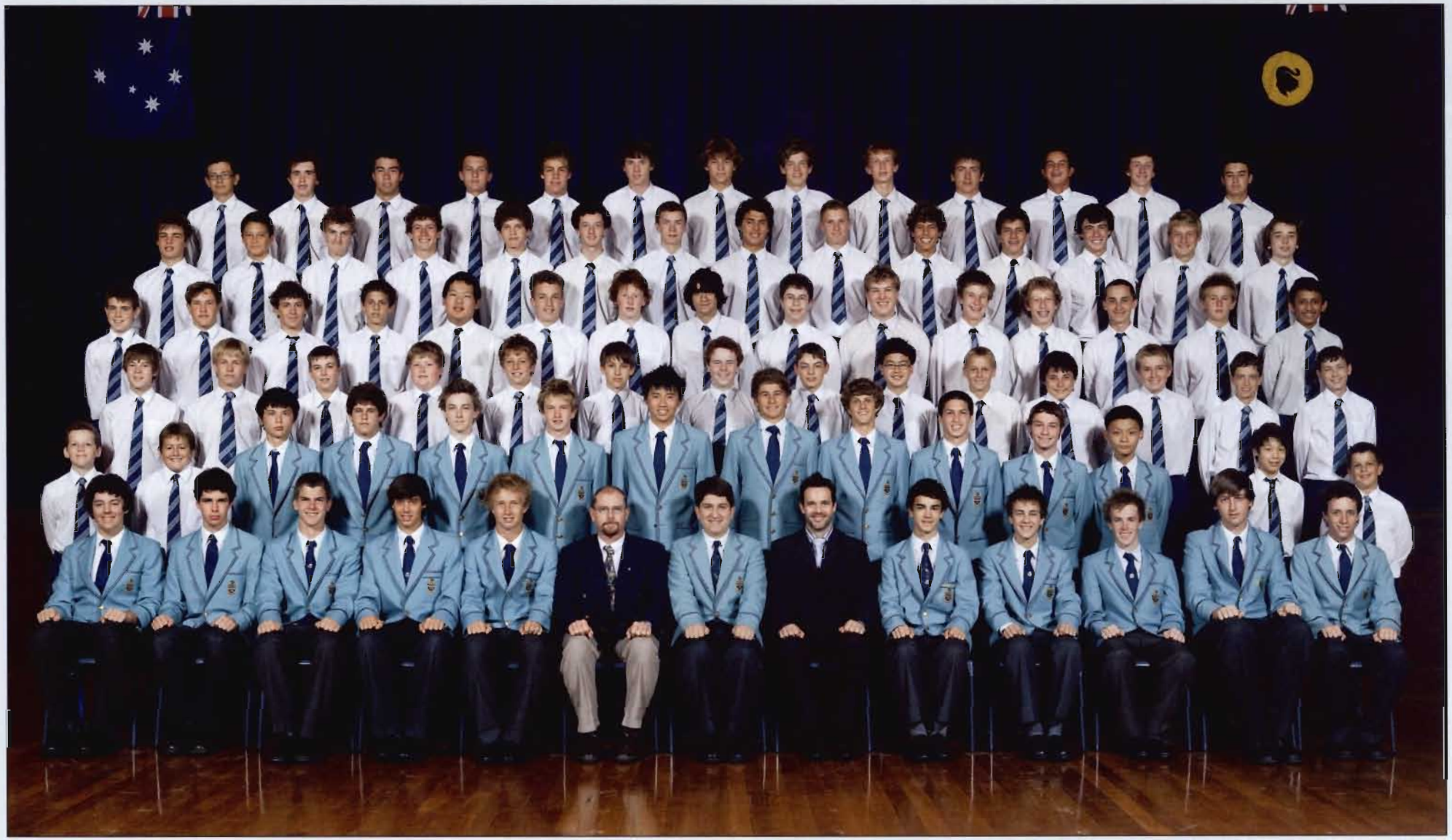
Winter sport continued in a similar vein, with many of our teams coming out on the wrong side of tight struggles. However, to their credit the boys kept fighting and were a credit to Loton House in the manner in which they conducted themselves. The highlight of the winter season was undoubtedly our victory in the senior touch rugby, with a very talented group of players. Mention must also be made of creditable finishes by our junior hockey team (3rd) and senior soccer team (4th).

House cross country was a disappointment in 2010. The Year 7s finished 8th with only three runners placing in the top 50. The Year 8s finished 5th with excellent runs from Aiden Deering (3rd) and Nick Marsh (13th). The Year 9s finished 9th with only Dylan Fairbairn (8th) in the top 25. The Year 10s were again decimated by absences due to the Exmouth trip, finishing 10th with only Tom Murphy (37th) in the top 50. The Year 11s finished 7th with excellent individual performances from Jesse Gherbaz (7th) and Jackson Peos (13th). The best performance came from the Year 12s, who have continued to improve in this event throughout their school career. They finished a very close 2nd to Havelock in their year group, and also highlighted the importance of placing as many runners as possible in the top 100.

The Athletics Carnival followed a similar pattern to the rest of the year. There were many excellent performances and most boys gave all that they had. After a long day, Loton ended up in 9th position, scant reward for a hard day's work. The final Cock House Cup placings made for disappointing reading, with Loton finishing in 10th and last place, 20 points adrift of Havelock in 9th. It will be interesting to see how the boys rise to the challenges ahead in 2011.

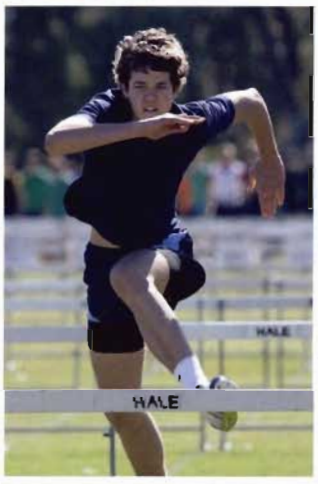
In the Arts Cup Loton finished a creditable 7th overall. Highlights included a 2nd place for the House Band performing 'Just Like Heaven' by The Cure and 6th place in the House Choir competition with 'In The Air Tonight' by Phil Collins.

Thanks must go to all the boys in Loton House for their efforts in 2010. It was not an easy year in many respects, but the boys stuck to their guns and continued to represent the House with pride throughout. We look forward to renewed effort and enthusiasm in 2011.



PARRY HOUSE

Back Row:	James Hogan, Jack Murray, Brendon Lim, Jake Neilson, Robert Tucker, Benjamin Reed, Sam Neilson, Daniel Crisp, Samuel Bevan, Jack Zuvelek, Sam Hodge, Thomas Meade, Rory Hindle
Fifth Row:	Isaac Huggins, Thomas Barrass, Jason Woollard, Ryan Walker, Simon Fitzpatrick, Jack Fischer, Timothy Rossiter, Alexander Flett, Zakary Fleisher, Oliva Callisto, Yanni Kailis, Ryan Lim, Alexander Bell, Hamish Ioppolo
Fourth Row:	Chris McAlpine, Harry Hales, Jack Durward, Perrin Papathanassiou, Clark Mei, Brodie Olma, Haydn Clarkson, Emmitt Papadimitriou, Robin Chab, Declan Prince, Timothy Hallam, Jake Bando, Jake Brody, Fraser Murray, Diveer Shah
Third Row:	Samson Ross, Jarrod Edmeades, Liam Mahe, Angus Grant, Bradley Waters, Jacob Marsh, Liam Barham, Sam Hadlow, Christopher Constant, William Aitken, Jesse Peers, Callum Lindquist, Matthew Craig, David Atzenhoffer
Second Row:	Zach Nicholl, David Bushell, Steven Kunej, Zachary Paul, Louis Saare, Benjamin Courtis, Daniel Chu, Rhys Waters, Geordie Papathanassiou, Peter Anderson, Kurt Edwards, Jeremy Tan, Benjamin Courtney, Jack Pearson-Lemme
Front Row:	Conor Lourey, Michael Home, Matt Heyns, Christopher Steenson, David Marshall, Mr A Woods, Michael Kailis, Mr R Piggott, Fraser Hall, Adam Marjoram, Drew van der Post, Matthew Taggart, Mitchell Barham
Absent:	Daniel Campbell



P A R R Y

HOUSE REPORT

Ably led by Michael Kailis and Fraser Hall, we looked eager to improve on last year's 4th place in the Cock House Cup. Full of optimism, and with the addition of the Year 7s, Parry was ready to take on the rest.

We began with a bang, or rather a splash – the Interhouse Swimming Carnival was first up and the Year 12s in their last swimming carnival managed a creditable 2nd , whilst all other years finished with a mid-table result, leaving Parry with a 5th place finish.

The summer sport season kicked off with the support of the Year 7s. Parry was able to clinch wins in both water polo and tennis, quite comfortably showing our depth on the court and in the pool. However, a number of close results did not go our way. Nevertheless, with depth in all years, we can look forward to improvement in 2011. Our cricket side finished a creditable 2nd, just missing out on 3rd place overall. Hockey has been Parry's achilles heel in previous years and, once again, it proved to be a challenge. However, finishing with a 3-2 win over Tregonning to claim a 9th place in the finals put a positive spin on the season overall.

After the hot summer season it was time to slip on the boots and hop onto the field. It was good to see our depth emerge in our junior sides; in soccer we secured a whopping 15-0 win over Haynes to secure 5th place and, in an intense football final, we secured a 65-63 win over the strong Faulkner team to secure a 3rd place. This was repeated in the senior teams - our soccer team winning 3-2 over Loton House to enjoy an undefeated season, whilst in squash we displayed our depth all the way down to our juniors.

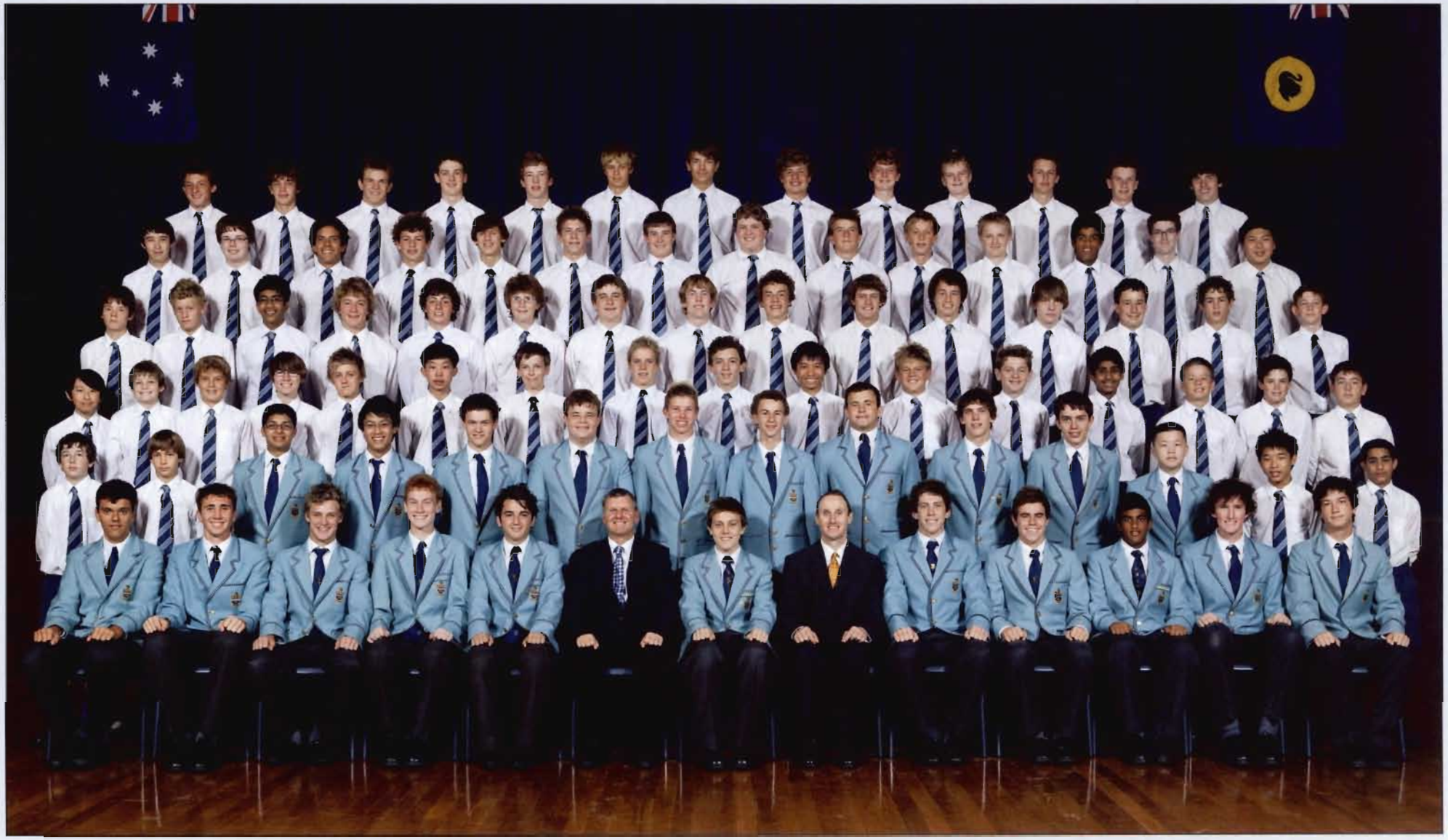
After our endeavours in both the summer and winter season we turned our focus to the cross country, with its dreaded run up 'chunder hill' that tests the stamina of all students. All year groups finished with one person in the top 5, with the exception of the Year 11s. Accompanied with the highest participation rate, it was really gratifying to see the boys give their all for the House.

With the bulk of the Cock House Cup events completed, attention turned to the House Arts. Fraser Hall directed the choir in 'Day Tripper' by The Beatles, and the boys put on their best voice (and face) for the day. Parry managed to secure a 3rd place in the choir competition. Louis Saare fronted for the Parry Band, singing 'Joker and Thief' backed by guitarist Zak Fleisher (and his jumps). In a closely contested competition, the Parry Band were awarded 1st place and had the crowd on its feet when performing their encore. Parry House also fielded a strong debating side and attained a victory in that part of the Arts Cup competition. However, we did ourselves no favours by finishing 9th in both the Art competition and the chess competition. Once again we had to settle for a very creditable 2nd place in the Arts Cup, losing out on the top spot by just three points.

The Interhouse Athletics Carnival was to be the last opportunity for Parry to express our dominance over others. On the day, Parry House boys ran, jumped and threw consistently, defeating all the other day houses, ending 3rd overall behind Wilson and Faulkner.

Thanks to the efforts of all boys in Parry. It is pleasing to see so many boys give their all for 2010. We commend the Year 12s and their efforts and wish them luck in the future. Special thanks must go to Mr Woods and Mr Piggott for guiding Parry to another successful year. Thanks also to Ms Cormack in her first year helping with the junior boys in Parry House.

Jack Murray



RILEY HOUSE

Back Row: Declan Bleakley, Christian Parker, Joshua Van Helsdingen, Lukas Michel, Sebastian Ashford, David Smith, Mats Koelemij, Jason Hoad, Matthew Smith, Michael Smith, Christopher Ninkov, Ryan Williamson, Aiden Wilkins

Fifth Row: Kingsley Frearson, Damon Marsh, Seby Robinson-Arrow, Thomas Elliott, Lincoln Vickery, Nicholas Chapman, Lachlan Budd, Oliver Pearce, Robert Ingram, Lasse Stüben, Michael Vernon, Aadarsh Shah, Evan Taylor, Frederick Effendi

Fourth Row: Samuel Tucker, Curtis Everett, Abdullah Shehzad, Jack Purdon, Sheldon MacDonald, Adam Tynas, Charlie Schumacher, Hamish Robinson, Myles Witt, Kyle Cameron, Lachlan Wills, Nicholas Kenner, Oliver Kaiser, James Rietveld, Brett Leask

Third Row: Brian Lee, Ben Clapin, Aaron Bills, Ryan Lewis, Declan Flaherty, Luxem Lee, Samuel Charlwood, Liam O'Shea, Matthew Ntoumenopoulos, Brian Cheung, Adam Van Helsdingen, Joshua Hardy, Thivek Vijayakumar, Tom Ingram, Liam Gallagher, Jack Ion

Second Row: Christian Lovelady, Devon Bakeberg, Mushfiq Shah, Lawrence Lee, Michael Bass, Jack Schumacher, Nick Cook, Jasper Dean, David Ingram, Alastair Parker, William Charlwood, Reagan Leung, Wilfred Cheung, Mark Hanna

Front Row: Nemanja Stepanovic, Michael Niezner, Michael Stevens, Harrison Nayler, Lucas Ntoumenopoulos, Mr Brett Will, James Payne (Captain), Mr Russell Clarke, Sam Fong (Vice Captain), Benjamin Doig, Saagar Shah, James Bradbury, Taizo Kobayashi

RILEY

HOUSE REPORT

The Riley House motto this year was "Take care of the little things and the big things will fall into place." Our achievements in 2010 certainly reflected that adage, as we finished a creditable 4th place overall in the Cock House Cup. Enthusiasm, participation and commitment were the keys to success. This was the first year that the Year 7s participated in all of the house activities and their contribution was invaluable. We welcomed Ms Traub to Riley, and under her guidance, the Year 7s developed tremendous house spirit, proving that they will be a force to be reckoned with in future years.

We placed 7th overall at the Interhouse Swimming Carnival, winning the medley relay trophy and showing our depth across all year groups. One of the standouts was the Year 11 breaststroke team, who had no rival in the pool.

Riley boys shone throughout the summer sport season. Notable performances included junior and senior ultimate frisbee, cricket and tennis, which all finished in 2nd place, as did our senior basketball team who played off in an exciting final. 3rd place went to our senior volleyball team, whilst our juniors secured 5th place. The Riley debating team provided engaging and interesting duels with the other houses, with notable performances by Liam O'Shea and Hamish Robinson who stepped in at the last minute to lead the Year 10 debating team.

Our winter season was characterised by strong performances from the senior football and badminton teams. Touch rugby and soccer teams both placed 1st overall. The senior team survived a tense penalty shootout (and a crucial save by goalie Brian Cheung) to narrowly defeat Faulkner House. Other teams also gave a good account of themselves, proving that Riley House can do more than just sing well.

We went into the cross country with high expectations of a top 5 finish in the Cock House Cup and ended up in 3rd place, and the Year 7s runaway winners of their year group.

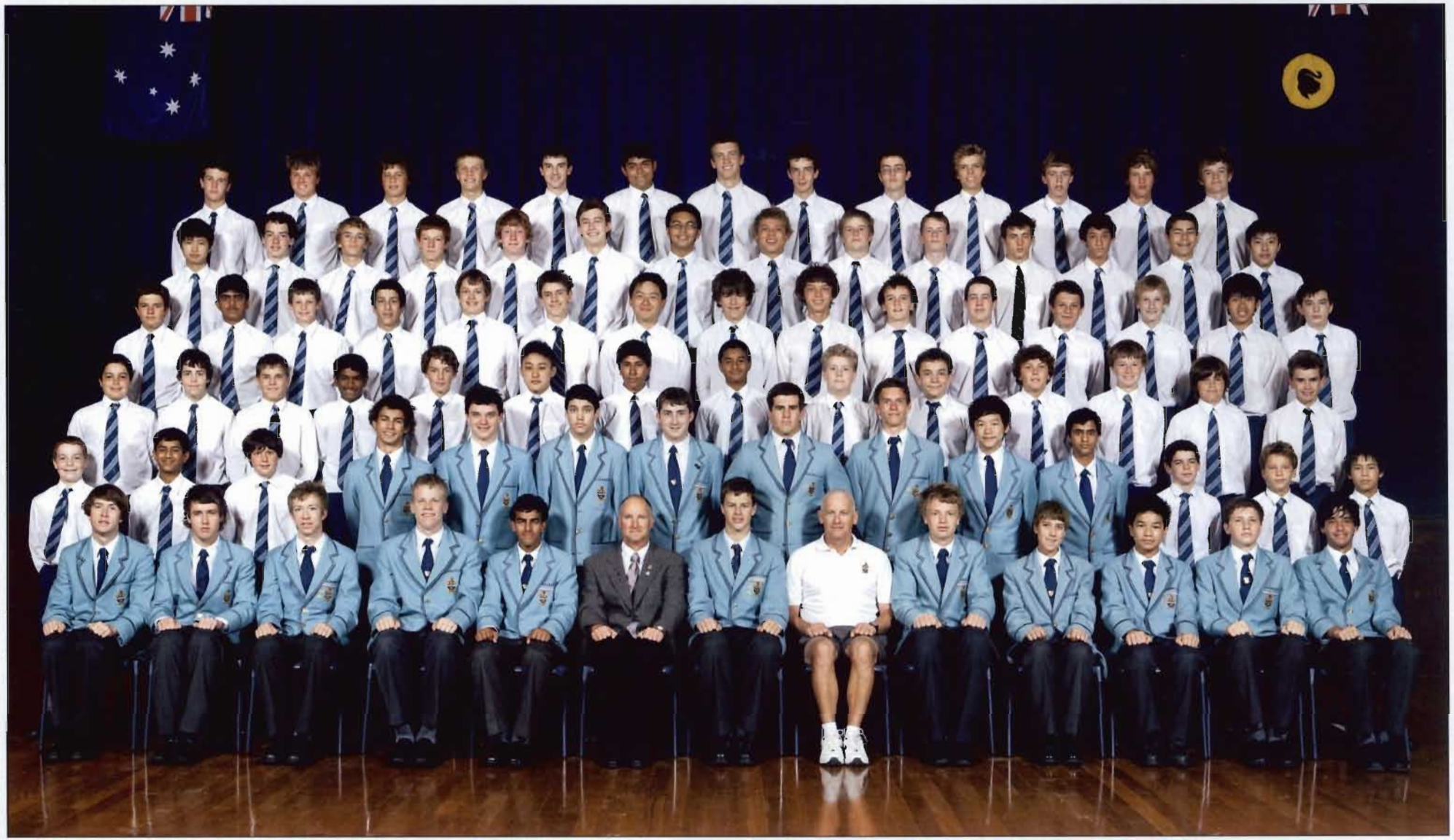
The final event on the sporting calendar was the Interhouse Athletics carnival. It was an exciting competition, with the Year 7s taking the honours at the end of the day in the relay event. There are some strong athletes in Riley across all year groups, which bodes well for the future.

Our good run continued not only in sport, but in various other events throughout the year, especially the House Arts Cup. Led by James Bradbury and Liam O'Shea, the House band performed "It's My Life", by Bon Jovi, and the Riley choir sang "Eight Days a Week" by the Beatles. All of the boys in Riley can be congratulated on this winning performance, with special credit to Lawrence Lee for his conducting and arrangement.

Special thanks must go to the Year 12s who accomplished so much this year. Ably led by our House Captain, James Payne, the Prefects guided the younger boys with encouragement and respect. With Saagar Shah in charge of fundraising, Riley held three fundraising events this year, starting with the House BBQ in Term 1 to welcome the new (and not so new) families. Thanks to the generosity of the Riley families and the efforts of the Year 12s who manned the sausage sizzle and Crazy Tie day in Term 3, over $1700 was raised for Ride Aid this year.

The Year 12 cohort have 'set the bar high', leaving Riley House in a very strong position for continued success in 2011 and beyond.

Brian Cheung and Liam O'Shea



ST GEORGES HOUSE

Back Row: Seb Neaves, Ashley Blake, Joseph Delich, Bob Shipway, William McKelvie, Tushar Bhatia, Rourke Moynihan, Tom Lymburn, Daniel Bell, Andrew Rule, Tim McLeod, Blake Hammersley, Ben Daniher

Fifth Row: Aiken Lim, Daniel Price, Joshua Hasel, Calum Peoples, Bradley Davis, Byron Patrick, Chiraag Vasandani, Benjamin Tapley, Dylan Bishop, Andrew Kelly, Daniel Simmons, Karl Glauch, Jack Sirett, Shaun Lee

Fourth Row: Peter Harcourt-Cooke, Milan Vaswani, Kim O'Brien, Con Angelkov, Cameron O'Brien, Luke Frewer, Gavin Tan, Tyler French, Jonathan Tapley, Stewart Marshall, Richard Lee, Richard Harcourt-Cooke, Edward Nixon, Khang Nguyen, Thomas Cockram

Third Row: Jacob Menchetti, Jack Maher, Lachlan Ashton, Nathan Bandara, Peter Chivers, Edwin Nie, Tanuj Ruhal, Sushil Patel, Emrik Graff, Jeremy Ruggiero, David Roy, Christopher Lewis, Lachie Martinis, Connor Delves

Second Row: Anthony Worrall, Varun Kaushik, Matthew Ralston, Matt Forsyth, Patrick O'Hara, Dylan Fawkes, William Chivers, Gary Neugebauer, Martin Shield, Lincoln Han, Chirag Sheth, Jordan Menchetti, Connor Peoples, Zen Ly

Front Row: Alex MacNiven, Mitchell Clarke, Andrew Lewin, Luke Shipway, Devender Vaswani, Mr Alderson (HOH), Adam Wilkinson, Mr Brown (Asst HOH), Timothy Lewis, David Laczko, Paul Keong, Alex Dixon, Lucas Glauch

ST GEORGES

HOUSE REPORT

Summer sport produced good results for the boys of St G. We came equal second in the Sholl Cup, which includes baseball, softball and volleyball. We also performed in cricket, (ably led by 1st XI cricket captain Tim Lewis) but we were also constrained by the new rule allowing only two 1st XI cricketers to play.

We finished a respectable 5th. Strong performances were seen in baseball and softball, thanks to contributions from the Shipway brothers.

Our basketball team struggled (finishing last). Tennis had a positive season, finishing 7th thanks to the up and coming younger players. Water polo is a new summer sport, and here we managed a 3rd place finish. Ultimate frisbee had a mixed season, concluding in equal 5th place. Overall it was a very positive summer sport campaign.

St G finished in 3rd position in the 2010 Swimming Carnival. The Year 8s finished in 1st place on 109 points. Years 9 to 12 all finished in the bottom five houses, but special mentions go to: Ben Tapley, Bob Shipway and Jack Sirrett who showed outstanding ability to finish 1st in their Division One races.

Years 8, 9 and 11 all finished in the top two for the breaststroke relay.

Despite many runners placing in the top 10, St Georges came 6th in house cross country. Although we managed many high places, the depth within our house was lacking.

Special mentions go to Yr 7 Jack Mason (1st), Yr 8s Ethan Sylvester (1st), Arrick Fisk 6th) and Clay Uyun (7th), Yr 9 Connor Delves (3rd), Yr 10s Jack Sirret (1st) and Andrew Kelly (2nd), Yr 11 Calum Peoples (4th) and Yr 12 Andy Lewin (1st).

In terms of debating and chess, St Georges struggled, yet we still managed to enjoy some pleasing results, especially from the younger years of the House coming through.

The winter portion of the Cock House Cup campaign resulted in a 3rd place result.

Football performed well for a top three finish.

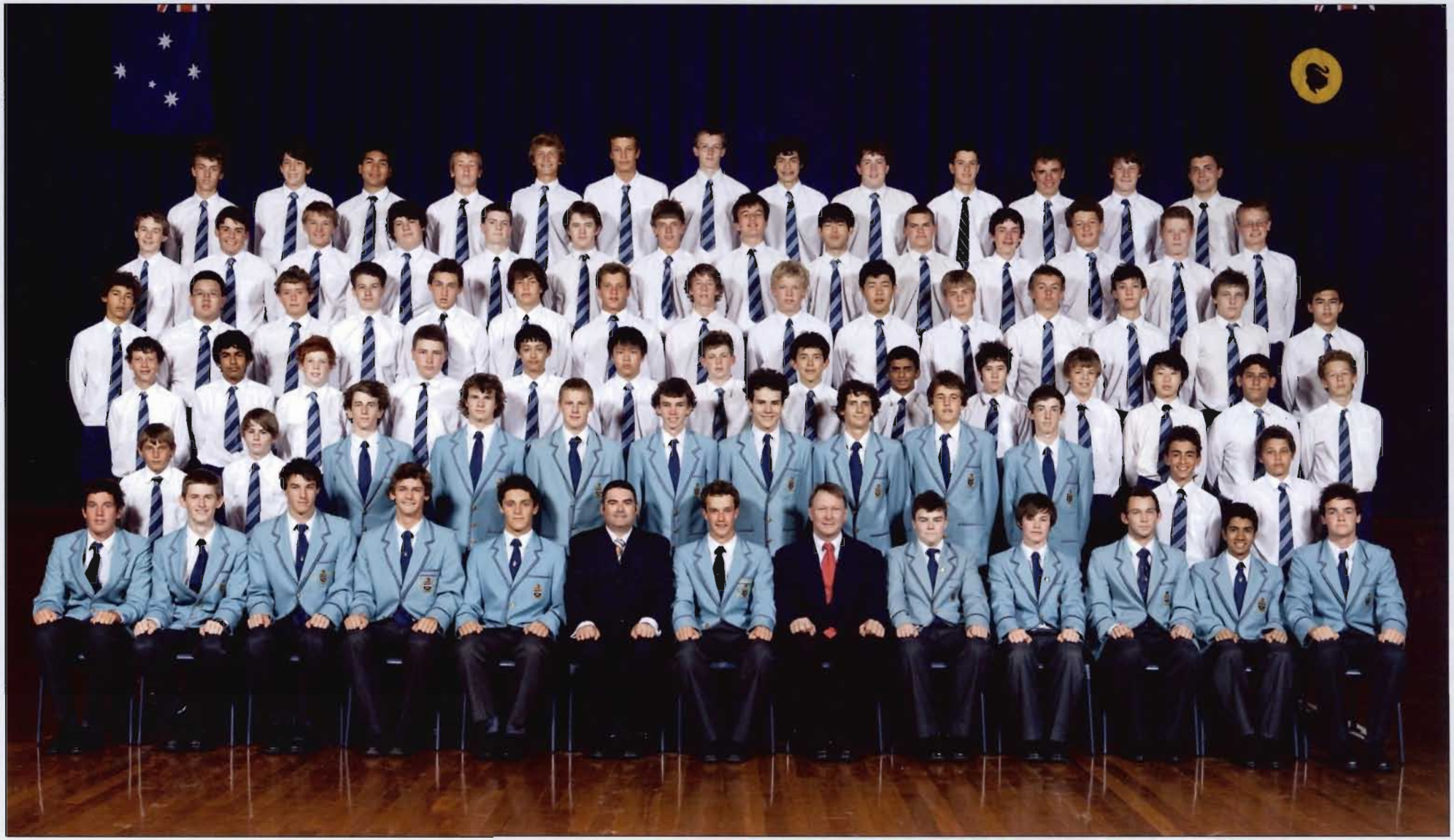
St Georges soccer was very strong and was just edged out of the first position by Riley house. Hockey also came 2nd. Walla rugby played well but ended up 7th, due to some stiff competition. Our fine results reflect the culture of enthusiasm among the boys of this House.

Athletics in recent history has been somewhat dismal for St Georges House, but in 2010 we managed an admirable 5th placing. Congratulations go to Blake Hammersley, who finished 2nd in the Yr 11 high jump, Jack Sirrett who finished 1st in the Yr 10 Division One 800m event and to the whole of Yr 8, who finished 1st for their group.

House Art 2010 employed an animal theme, combined with famous art styles such as minimalism and cubism. The Yr 11s and 12s should be commended for their effort in creating their Picasso inspired cow painting.

This proved to be a tough year for St Georges musicians. Our band members: Rourke Moynihan, Tanuj Ruhal, Gary Neugebauer, Dylan Fawkes and Lincoln Han were led by Luke Shipway in their performance of the Red Hot Chili Pepper's "Under the Bridge". Paul Keong led our performance in house choir of the song "Wavin' Flag" (by K'naan) which helped us to a respectable 7th place in the Battle of Choirs. The only criticism we received this year was that the enthusiasm shown by our boys caused some of them to shout! Otherwise we were right on the money. We look forward to climbing the ladder next year.

Mr D Alderson



TREGONNING HOUSE

Back Row:	Aaron Ballesteros, Liam Jones, Aden Nalapraya, Benjamin Pascoe, Patrick Wilson, Thomas Sangster, Greg Bannan, Nathaniel Francis, Thomas Head, Ross Sciarrone, Christopher Buitendag, Quinn Lee-Jones, Riley Herbert-Taylor
Fifth Row:	Michael Allan, Charlie Viska, Joel Burton, Samuel Turnbull, Aidan Orr, Gus O'Neill, Louis Mitchell, Casey Lickfold, Tim Kim, Mark Harwood-Nash, Peter Allnutt, Dale Ettridge, Alastair Beck, Jamie Dorman
Fourth Row:	Joshua Billington, Ryan Huynh, Nicholas Hughes, Daven Foster, Dom Emery, Lucas Francis, Thomas Enright, Sam Nicol, Michael Gordon, Charles Jia, Alastair Punler, Jack Macmillan, Byron Bignoux, Michael Price, Miguel Fialho
Third Row:	Tim Bengough, Abhi Kapoor, Robbie Hanrahan Smith, Alec Papamihail, Gabriel Denemark, Jeremy Tie, Shaun Towns, Michael Warton, Roshan Halai, Alister Sandover, Simon Forrest, Matthew Wang, Mark Nakhla, Alex Fetwadjieff
Second Row:	Josh Richards, Nathan Shave, Tom Horton, Mason Hewett, Matthew Zaunmayr, Scott McCormack, Harry Turnbull, Drew Hemphill, Mitchell Towns, Will Burton, Reuben Mansfield, Austin Baker
Front Row:	Joel Carter, Geoffrey Dunlap, Andrew Vieraitis, James Harvey, Ben Enright (Vice Captain), Mr T Parish, Duncan Lissiman (Captain), Mr A O'Garr (Assistant Head of House), Samuel Freind, James Milligan, Joel Emery, Mahtab Kabir, Harrison Schaus
Absent:	Christopher Corlett

TREGONNING

HOUSE REPORT

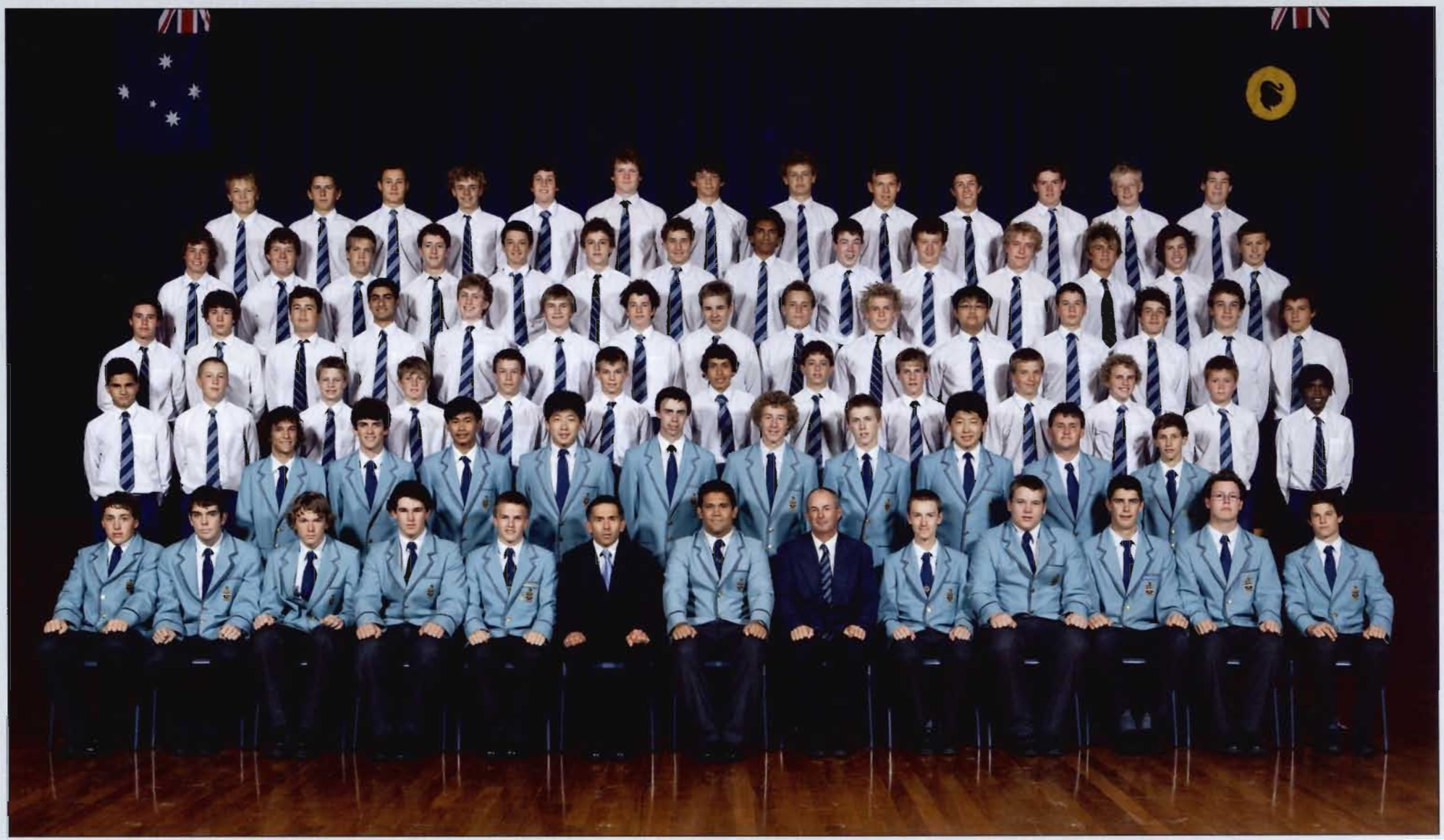
Tregonning House could not have had a more spectacular year in terms of overall participation and commitment to the House from all of the students. We had near perfect attendance rates at all events, and the number of students who volunteered to undertake activities outside of their comfort zones for the good of the House was a testament to all. Year 7 students joined Tregonning for the first time and from the outset proved to be great team players, showing determination and commitment in all events.

Our Prefects this year proved their worth, organising the teams, managing the Arts events and generally keeping things in order over the year. Our Captain, Duncan Lissiman, was an excellent leader who proved his versatility in leading the swimming, conducting the choir and debating for the House. Given that he was also a School Prefect and Captain of swimming and soccer, the way he managed to keep the House inspired was amazing. Ben Enright, our stalwart vice-Captain was also a vital leader in the House, ably assisted by other leaders such as Joel Emery (also a School Prefect), Mahtab Kabir, James Milligan and James Harvey, just to name a few.

At some point every house spends time out of the top 5 and Tregonning, after at least 10 years in the upper echelons and despite excellent efforts by all the students, finished in previously unknown territory (we hope only for a moment). Many of our teams, despite the final result, did very well and we achieved 4th placing in the walla rugby, ultimate frisbee, basketball and the Scholl Cup. Speed let us down in the cross country but a few stars, such as the likes of Michael Price, emerged in the athletics, and it was great to see James Milligan back to form in his final year. A sólid 4th place in the Athletics was also something to be proud of. After a stellar finish in 2009, the swimming carnival was going to be a challenge, and we were fortunate to still have some great swimmers in the senior year such as Tom Sangster, Duncan Lissiman, Joel Carter and the Enright "power brothers" to name a few. Unfortunately, our stars were eclipsed by some difficulties encountered by the junior swimmers who, despite their best efforts, were overwhelmed by some faster houses this year. We look forward to winning some of our trophies back in 2011.

Early organisation by the senior students ensured that the Arts Cup preparations were well underway in Term 1. Songs were chosen and band members appointed; much fervent activity went on behind the scenes. That engaging ballad "Build me Up Buttercup" was the choice for the House choir, and the entire House got behind Duncan as he conducted his way through on the day. Unfortunately, our tuneful rendition did not receive the adulation we had hoped for, and we finished 8th overall. Our band, with vocals by James Harvey and with Tom Horton on guitar, Will Burton on drums and a number of other competent musicians, gave their all, but again produced a sound a little too sophisticated for the common taste, finishing 9th. A 4th placing in the chess was more encouraging and the debaters showed that we have now a good core of articulate and convincing speakers who have the potential to do very well in future competitions.

Many individual students did some amazing things over the year, and there is not enough space to mention them all, but we congratulate students such as Tom Sangster for his ongoing success in national water polo, Will Burton and Mason Hewett for their artwork being accepted into the WA Art Gallery Students' Perspective exhibition, James Milligan and James Harvey for their acceptance into ADFA, and Joel Emery for his outstanding public speaking achievements.



WILSON HOUSE

Back Row:	Randall Hodgson, Jack Hill, Voda van der Merwe, Harrison Slarke, Cameron Loersch, Oscar Backhouse, James O'Sullivan, Christopher Carson, Matthew McAlpine, Mitchell Smith, Nicholas Forrester, Callum Jones, Douglas Hipworth
Fifth Row:	Jonathon Tuckey, Harrison Brown, Brett Penny, Benjamin Taylor, Carden Taylor, Brandon Doney, Jacob White, Donald Imberlong, Michael Ford, Reece Baxter, Ethan Schrum, William Hofmann, Josh Hills, Timm House
Fourth Row:	Lachlan Coxall, Kristan Kelly, Benjamin Rowe, Akhil Mukhi, Brendon McAlpine, Preston Sudlow, Joel Ebert, Reg Percy, Toby Anderson, Sam Forward, Albert Lim, James Kelly, Colin Burton, Hamish Newman, Jarrad Doney
Third Row:	Trent Haerewa, Edward Hutcheon, Jed Sutherland, Mark Smith, Jack Taylor, Cameron McAlpine, Kale Hutton, Harry Taylor, Chase Edwards, Samuel Jones, Josh Hasleby, Jack Membrey, Marcus Councillor
Second Row:	Lyle Burton, Michael Salmon, Peau Chilton, Mingda Cao, Mitchell Walker, Bryne Tuckey, Calan Webster, Zhida Cao, Thomas Fowler, Sam Hooper
Front Row:	Riley Hodgson, Charles Cousins, Callen Williamson, Jayden Catto, Benjamin Jones, Mr I Tredget, Scott Wilson, Mr C Ashton, Nic Griffies, Lee Smith, Matthew Clark, Clayton Whitsed, Brandon Clemens
Absent:	Henry Hooper, Declan Rhodes

WILSON

HOUSE REPORT

This year has been one to remember; winning the Cock House Cup for the fifth time in six years; taking out 1st placing in cross country; winning the Athletics Cup, and even placing highly in the Arts Cup. 2010 has definitely been a successful year for Wilson House.

The year started in typical style with Wilson being placed 9th in the Swimming Carnival, but keeping to tradition by being ahead of Faulkner in 10th place. With the swimming out of the way we were keen to get into the summer season and begin our winning ways.

As the summer teams were selected, our house spirit emerged, with many boys playing the sports that the house needed them in, rather than their personal favourites. With the inclusion of the Year 7s for the first time, we needed to adjust accordingly. At the conclusion of the summer season, we were back on track, sitting comfortably at the top of the order. In the end we managed to take out the Sholl Cup – which included volleyball, softball and baseball, with other strong results in tennis, cricket and ultimate frisbee.

Going into the winter season we again filled the teams, looking to be strong across the board. The House rallied and we managed to extend our lead at the top of the table. As results indicate, we performed very strongly in the winter season, finishing in the top 5 for every single winter sport (apart from soccer), which was a fantastic display of both our sporting depth and also the attitude of the house. Yet again, our strategic team selection has to be credited for our strong performances in the winter sport season.

The cross country event traditionally tends to favour us, and this year was no different. With high levels of teamwork and determination required, all boys contributed immensely to finish in 1st place, by a sizeable margin. We had a significant number of boys finishing in the top twenty of their year group, with Declan Rhodes finishing 1st in Year 9, Ben Taylor finishing 3rd in Year 11 and Sam Hooper finishing 3rd in Year 12.

Heading into the athletics season, while we had a comfortable lead, any of three houses could finish the day as winners of the Cock House Cup. We joined Faulkner in the traditional boarder warm-up, before focussing quickly on the day's events. The whole house worked hard, and by early afternoon it was looking to be yet another Wilson win. This sealed the Cock House Cup for Wilson, making it five from six!

Our success was not limited to the sporting field this year. Our extraordinary effort in the Arts was also a credit to the House's perseverance and competitive spirit. Wilson came 1st in the junior and senior Art competition, 2nd in the House Choir and 3rd in House Band – proving that, yes, boarders can sing! We also performed strongly in the Debating Competition and soared to 8th position in the chess rankings.

A year of success on an off the field can be credited largely to the Year 12 group and the leadership of Scott Wilson (House Captain) and his team of Prefects. Ben Jones (vice-Captain), Nic Griffies (vice-Captain) Jayden Catto, Michael Salmon and Lee Smith all worked hard to ensure our success. Most importantly, the whole House combined together very well, and Wilson looks like it will continue to maintain its strong performances into the near future.

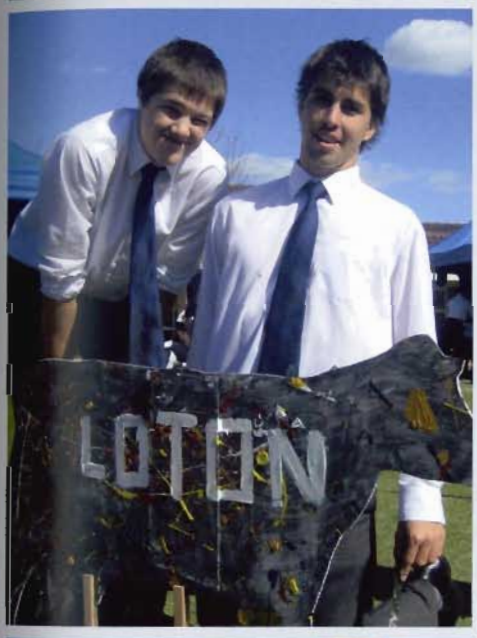
Thanks must also go to Mr Tredget & Mr Ashton for their support and encouragement throughout the year.

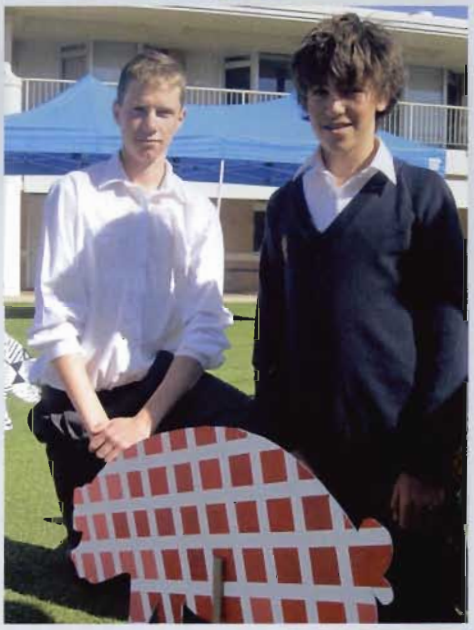
Finally, congratulations to all the Wilson House boys – bring on 2011!

COCK HOUSE CUP RESULTS 2010

PLACE	HOUSE	POINTS	SWIM	SHOLL	BBALL	CRICK	FRIS	TEN	WP	CC	FBALL	SOCCER	HOCKEY	W RUGBY	ATHS	BAD + SQSH
1	WLS	272.5	6	60	8	19	13	8	5	25	25	6	25	9	60	3.5
2	FLK	259.5	4	32.5	25	22	20	5	1	21	40	16	18	4	50	1
3	STG	234.5	18	47.5	4	12	13	3	8	13	25	21	21	9	35	5
4	RLY	231.3	10	32.5	14	16	19.5	9	2	18	14	25	14	25	30	2.25
5	PRY	210.0	14	20	14	14	9	10	10	10	25	18	4	13	45	4
6	HYN	200.0	16	47.5	19.5	4	18.5	2	6	8	16	9	6	18	25	4.5
7	TRG	192.3	8	40	14	10	17	4	7	5	12	9	8	16	40	2.25
8	BNT	181.8	25	15	10	8	6.5	7	3	13	35	14	10	13	20	2.25
9	HVL	148.8	21	25	19.5	2	6	6	9	16	10	4	12	6	10	2.25
10	LTN	128.0	12	10	6	6	11.5	1	4	5	8	12	16	21	15	0.5

HOUSE ARTS CUP


LOTON



ART

The Art Department in 2010 was a busy and creative place. We started the school year by welcoming many boys back to the department to continue their Art studies, while other boys from the Middle School were having their introduction to Art studies in Senior School Art department for the first time.

The make-up of the staff within the department had undergone change from 2009. I took over from Mrs Maggie Fisher as Head Of Department of Art; Chris McClelland, after seven successful years teaching Art in the Junior School, joined the Senior School Art department; and Mrs Pip Gordon joined the department as the Art Technician and expert ceramicist. Fortunately for the new staff, experienced staff members; Mr Michael O'Connell and Ms Lorna Murray, were able to guide the new Art Department staff, as the 2010 school year began in earnest.

The highlights of the Art Department's efforts during the school year were the rolling displays of student artworks held in the Forrest Library foyer, Middle School display area, and the Art Department foyer; culminating in the Annual Student Art Exhibition held in Memorial Hall in Term 4.

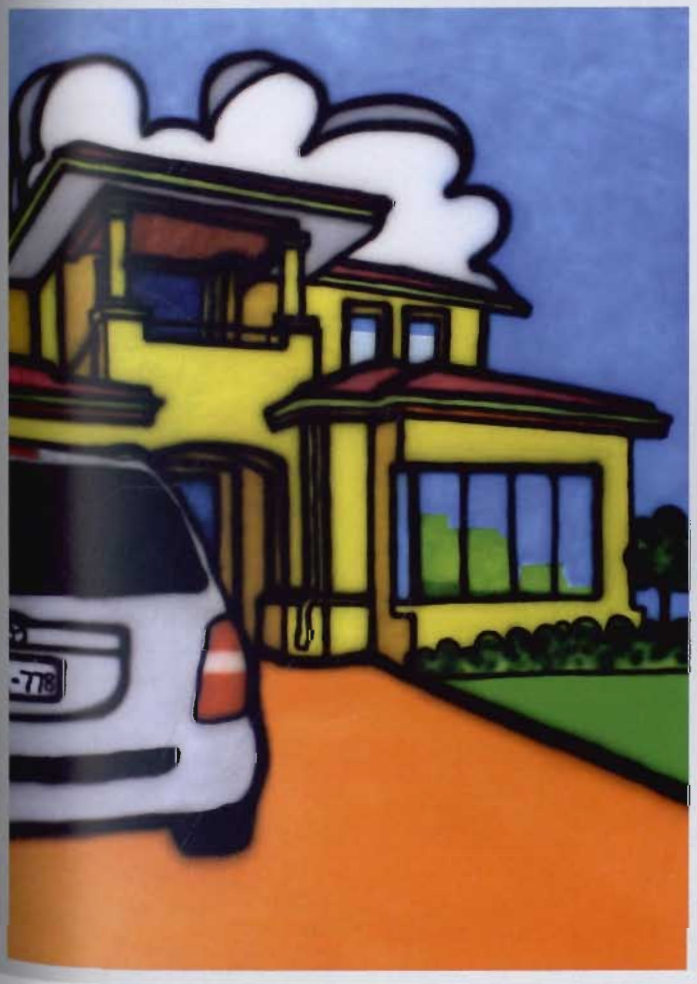
The small displays provided opportunities for many boys studying Art to display their finished artworks in excellent display areas. It also provided opportunities for their peers and members of the wider school community to view the displays throughout the school year.

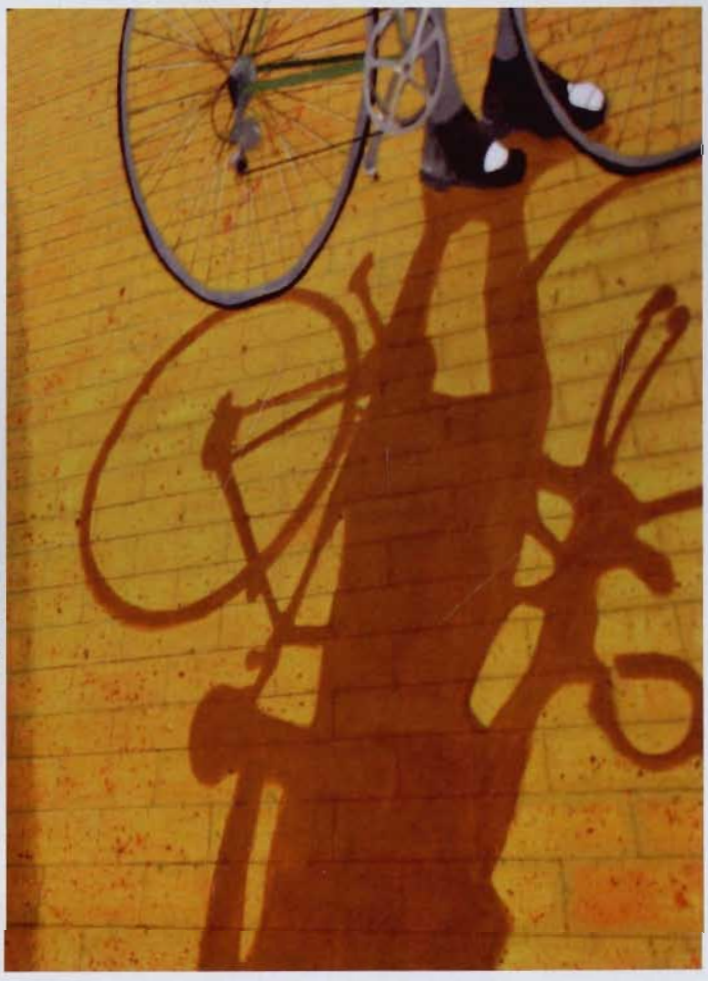
The annual Student Art exhibition once again showcased work by all boys who studied Art in 2010, with many artworks by Year 12 students taking pride of place in the exhibition. The exhibition highlighted the creative endeavours of hundreds of boys and it was pleasing to see so many parents take time out of their busy schedules to attend the exhibition and support their son's creative endeavours in Art. The opening night of the exhibition was an opportunity to congratulate the Year 12 Art student cohort on their commitment to the subject and, in particular, their effort during their final school year.

As the school year progressed towards the summer break, the Art Department received confirmation from the Art Gallery of Western Australia that four works by Year 12 Art students; Drew Thornton, Clayton Whitsed, William Burton and Mason Hewitt, had been selected for the prestigious 2011 Perspectives Exhibition. This was a wonderful acknowledgement of the standard of work the boys had produced throughout the school year. It also provided strong motivation for next year's Year 12 Art students to pursue excellence in their art production in 2011.

I would like to thank all members of the Art Department staff for their contribution to art education at Hale School in 2010. I would also like to wish Mr Michael O'Connell a restful and creative break. Michael is taking leave for all of next year to concentrate on his own art production and preparation for an exhibition in Sydney in 2011. Michael's enthusiasm for Art teaching, depth of Art knowledge and his capacity to challenge and engage boys in the study of Art will be greatly missed in 2011.

Mr H Jackson
Head of Art





OUTDOOR EDUCATION

Each summer break, before we cross the final Christmas hurdle and enter into the New Year, we are informed that it is to be the year of something significant and special. For 2010 in the community at large, it was dubbed: the year of the Tiger on the Chinese Calendar, the United Nations International Year of Biodiversity, Australian Year of the Girl Guide, The International Year of the Nurse and The Year of the Lung.

For Outdoor Education at Hale it was a far less grandiosely regarded year of 'some -stability.' While this may seem less than inspiring, such years are relished by us, and lauded by our peers who annually attempt to outbid each other for the services of specialist staff. This year, we have indeed been fortunate to secure the services of a solid core of staff. If 2010 was the year of stability in staffing terms, then 2011 will be its antithesis. It is appropriate now to pay tribute to the services of some of our full time staff who are moving on to other career opportunities.

Ben Jeffrey is an Old Boy (1997) who came to join us in a full time capacity at the start of 2009. Ben had been working on Hale School programmes on a casual contract basis for some years prior to that. He brought with him a wealth of experience, particularly in the vertical roping discipline. In his short period on full time staff, he progressed to coordinating the Junior School camps, and most importantly from a departmental viewpoint, he took the operational level of equipment logistics, storage and maintenance to a level previously only dreamed of. His work on the industrial sewing machine was something to behold as he converted the old canvas cricket covers into a myriad of articles from tarps, to contoured boat covers and storage bags. The quality of Ben's work, together with his very easy-to-get-along-with manner, have made him a sought after employee. Hard as we tried to keep him, he has made the decision to move into the lucrative rescue training industry. We wish him well in his future endeavours.

Amie MacPherson also leaves us at the end of 2010 after four years in the Outdoor Education Department. Amie began as a trainee in 2008 on the heels of completing her Cert IV in Outdoor Recreation at Central Metropolitan TAFE. In her three years on full time staff Amie has belied her years in demonstrating great competencies in logistics and planning as well as an authoritative manner demanding respect from the boys on camp. Most impressively, some students were initially only two years her junior. She leaves us in 2011 to commence a new career with the Australian Customs and Border Protection Service. If Amie's management of wayward boys on camp is any sort of indicator, those running the gauntlet on customs issues have every reason to be concerned.

In programme terms, there were a number of noteworthy additions and changes in 2010. Outdoor Education experienced new waters to navigate with the advent of Middle School. Murray Curran relinquished his coordination of Junior School Programmes to head up this Middle School challenge. In what was an inherently difficult timetabling year, Murray produced a camp that received very good feedback and forms a solid foundation for developing Year 7 and 8 into the future.

Tim Harley continued to develop the Year 9 camps into an excellent and diverse model which continues to get praise from the boys and parents alike. Tim will move into a part time position in 2011 while continuing to coordinate Year 9 and Junior School camps.

We can breathe easily that our pinnacle programme, Year 10 Exmouth, was as smooth as could be expected enjoying good weather and magnificent experiences. Special mention should be made of the overall quality of the students. It was a very difficult decision to arrive at a "Mainpeak Year 10 Outdoor Education Prize "winner" from a strong field of six finalists. Trevor Menmuir eventually stood apart from the rest to take this honour. Some new initiatives this year included the rigging of a sail into the dory rowing boat- an opportunity that most groups jumped at to save from long days on the oars. The programme will experience some major change in the coming years as we prepare to move base now that the lease at MG Kailis Gulf Fisheries has expired. There are many unknowns ahead of us here but we can relax in the knowledge that we have a priceless commodity in local knowledge and experience.

2010 also saw the introduction of the "Year 11 Leadership Camp" at the end of the October holidays. The camp was a two day lecture style event at Hale School to which 115 boys volunteered their attendance. As an inaugural event it was very successful and forms the blueprint for more of the same in the future.

Outdoor Education at Hale School is alive and well. In an international climate where "Nature Deficit Disorder" has been attributed for many holistic educational shortcomings, we can feel confident that we are moving in the right direction.

Mr G Harvey
Head of Outdoor Education

YEAR 10 PHOTOGRAPHIC COMPETITION WINNER ALVIN KHUU

WAVE SPORT

WAVE SPORT
Maripeak

SERVICE LEARNING

2010 has again been a very busy and exciting year for our Year 9 to 12 Service Learning Programme.

The Year 9 cohort continued to visit the children at Family Pathways and Chrysalis Montessori School, plus the elderly at James Brown House and our friends at St Vincent de Paul in Osborne Park. Our visits are welcomed by young and old and the boys' efforts at these agencies are greatly appreciated.

A new addition to the programme this year has seen our Year 10 students visit the pre-primary students at Quintillian School and the Year 4 students at Doubleview Primary School. This programme has been a great success and it has been wonderful to see the very positive interaction between our boys and their little buddies.

Eleven Year 11 students have been involved in the Nulsen Association programme which has had a very positive influence on the lives of the Nulsen residents as well as our boys.

An extremely profound and potentially life changing visit to Cambodia and Vietnam was experienced by fourteen Year 12 students. These young men interacted with many children living with a disability in circumstances completely foreign to our boys. The lessons learned I am sure will stay with these young men for many years to come.

The Hale Sony Foundation Holiday Camp for Kids held in December for 22 children living with a disability is another wonderful way for our Year 12 students to give back to the community and complete their time at Hale School on such a positive note.

Grateful thanks to the many students who have given up their time and energy to give to others and be involved in the programme.

A huge thank you to the Hale School staff who selflessly give up their time to accompany the boys on their visits. The efforts by these staff members are very much appreciated.

Mrs J Maskiell
Student Service Learning Coordinator

NULSEN YOUTH PATRONS AND COMMITTEE

Left to Right: Robert Ferritto, Liam O'Shea, Gordon Trewern, Mrs J Maskiell, Debbie King, Preston Sudlow, Adam Birman

NULSEN YOUTH PATRON PROGRAMME

For our four Youth Patrons and seven Committee members the Nulsen programme has been a truly amazing experience. The programme has allowed our students to develop friendships, learn about different aspects of disabilities and assist in changing the preconceived ideas of their fellow students in relation to people living with a disability. This has been achieved by visits to the resident's homes as well as visits by the residents to Hale School to participate in a lunch, PSA sporting days, Arts Cup Day and the House Athletics Carnival. A highlight for our Nulsen students was attending the annual Christmas in July Cocktail Party for residents, their families and carers. The boys had a wonderful evening dancing and interacting with the residents, as well as chatting to the families and carers.

This programme has certainly changed aspects of our students' lives. As one of our Youth Patrons, Adam Birman says;

"This programme does so much for a student's confidence and self worth and it puts into perspective how lucky we are. The fact that a group of Year 11 students can invite people living with a disability to school and without feeling embarrassed or uncomfortable choose to spend time with them rather than kicking a footie or chatting with friends, in my opinion is incredible and a credit to the programme".

My grateful thanks to the eleven wonderful Year 11 students who have participated in the Nulsen programme this year. Well done boys!

Mrs J Maskiell
Student Service Learning Coordinator

SONY CAMP

The 2010 Hale Sony Foundation Holiday Camp for Kids was an experience to never be forgotten. The four precious days spent with 22 children with special needs were filled with joy, excitement, realisation, hard work and most profoundly, happiness. Essentially, the camp involved 38 recently graduated Hale and St Mary's students who took on the role of a personal companion or an assistant. Over the four days, the students demonstrated a passion to wholeheartedly make a positive change in the lives of the kids. The camp also allows for the students to take on the challenge of care, while providing the parents and families of the kids with a valuable break.

Initially, the disabilities of the children were confronting, though, as the friendships evolved between students and children, it was easy to see the wonderful and kind-hearted people within.

22 Hale and St Mary's students filled the role of personal companion which required taking care of one child for the four days. Assistants also took on a demanding role as they were not only constantly needed behind the scenes, but also assisted many personal companions. However, the gratitude and joy expressed by the children on a day to day basis made these challenging tasks somewhat insignificant.

The off-campus excursions proved to be the highlight for many children as we experienced horse riding, swimming at Beatty Park and sailing at the Royal Perth Yacht Club. While on campus, we welcomed visits from a police helicopter, an armoured vehicle, a fire engine, a gang of motorcyclists and an animal farm. Furthermore, our leisure time consisted of face-painting, a wide range of sports, karaoke, and dramatic performances.

As an assistant, I felt that everyone involved in Sony Camp had grown as a person and had learnt more than could ever be taught in four days in the classroom. Essentially, all that is needed to make a positive impact on somebody's life is the willingness to give. Sony Camp is a wonderful opportunity to give back to the community and I strongly encourage all boys to take on this challenge and make a disproportionate change in someone's life.

On behalf of the students who took part in the 2010 Sony Camp, I would like to thank the Sony Foundation, the school and boarding staff, parents and all those involved in the organisation and management of the camp. A genuine thanks must also go to Julie Thomas and the nursing staff who worked tirelessly to ensure that the camp ran smoothly. Finally, Jill Maskiell put her heart and soul into this year's camp and it simply would not have been possible without her. We thank her sincerely for all that she has done.

Ben Doig

VIETNAM/CAMBODIA TOUR

In the extremely early hours of Friday 2nd April, fourteen Year 12 students, plus 4 accompanying staff, boarded a plane headed for Cambodia – the first step in what would become an extremely enjoyable and life-changing journey.

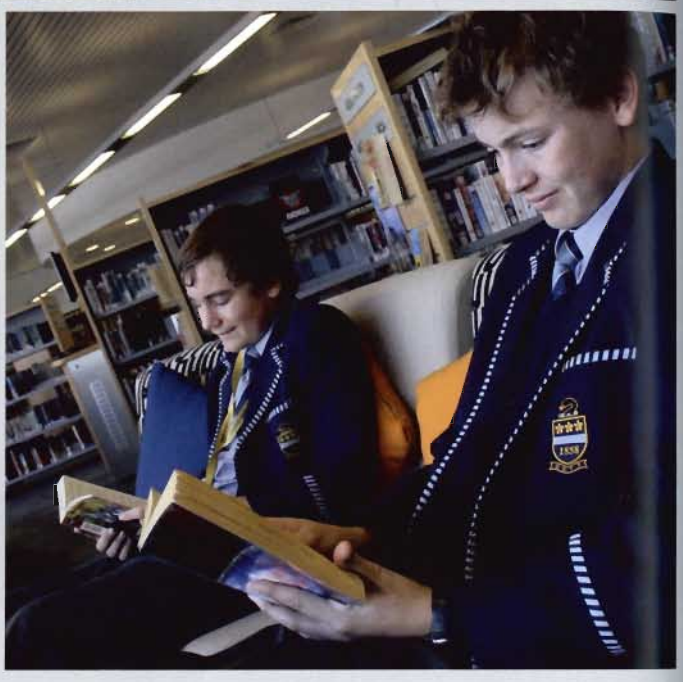
The first agency we visited was a centre for disabled children, called Goute D'eau, in what was much like a baptism of fire. We were all challenged and inspired as we saw children overcoming their disabilities and succeeding despite them. The next morning we went to see the S21 Genocide Museum and the Killing Fields. Despite us all being quite downcast we all very much enjoyed the afternoon that we spent at the Brighter Futures project and the orphanage adjoined to it. We had our first of many formal performances as the Hale Student Service Learning choir. This was then followed by a couple of very enjoyable days spending time with children at the Mango Tree Garden and playing and dancing with those at the Cambodian Hale School.

After a five hour bus trip we arrived at the M'Lop Tapang Shelter for street kids. There we saw how far reaching and empowering a small project could become as we played and spent time with many of the children there. Our next stop was Hoi An, in the central region of Vietnam, where we spent half a day at the Hoi An Orphanage and the next day at Hoi An aged care facility, in what was undoubtedly one of the most eye-opening, challenging experiences of the tour.

Our last stop was at the Christina Noble Children's Foundation in Ho Chi Minh City. There we had enormous fun playing with children from babies through to toddlers – having a good time with the guys at the Boys Shelter for Street Kids, and singing and dancing with the visually impaired children at the Tey Ninh Centre.

The tour was a resounding success and there is no doubt that it has changed the lives of everyone involved. The experience has led us to appreciate the privileges we would normally take for granted and has most certainly given us an idea of exactly how much fun and how fulfilling voluntary work can be, with some of us already hoping to go back and volunteer in some of the agencies we visited.

David Laczko



FORREST LIBRARY

The Hale School Forrest library has continued to be a centrepiece for the school because of the wonderful building and the services that are offered through the library. It is a superb teaching environment and also provides an opportunity for students and staff to relax with a book either during Reading Enrichment sessions or in their own time such as lunchtimes, when the library is well utilized.

The Forrest Library saw a few changes throughout the year which included Year 7 students becoming active users of the library as part of the Middle School and undertaking Reading Enrichment classes and Information Literacy sessions. After Mrs R Wake moved schools following years of dedicated service, I became Head of Library and Mrs L Gillespie became the evening Teacher Librarian so the boarding students have access to the library three evenings during the week.

Apart from the usual classes and activities that are the norm for the library, various events were hosted throughout the year such as Library and Information Week during May and Book Week in August. Students were encouraged to participate in quizzes and contests, lunches and after school Milo and Tim-tam sessions, all the while being encouraged to read books that were recommended as good reads and fine literature.

Michael Gerard Bauer was the Author-in-Residence in May for all boys in Years 7-10. Each year level read one of Michael's books before having discussions with him about the book and writing in general. He imparted some stories about his life as a child, a teacher and an author and the boys gained an insight into how to get started as an author. Chris Morphew came to Hale School for a day to conduct workshops with boys who nominated themselves to attend. He conducted some writing activities as well as talking about himself and his writing, again providing the boys with inspiration to further their own creative writing.

The Forrest Library has continued to expand the range of resources that are available for students. These include print resources in both fiction and non-fiction, particularly those that support specific subjects and topics that the students undertake.

Also there are a range of databases that students can access twenty four hours a day that have extensive and up-to-date information on an amazing range of topics.

Throughout the year the library functioned beautifully, thanks to the students who regularly assisted with a variety of tasks, and also parents, who in particular, kept the flow of books arriving on the book shelves through out book covering. Some of our students helpers have now completed Year 12 at Hale School. We wish Harry Rick, Anthony McCorkill and Drew Thornton well for their future and thank them for being such reliable assistants. Some of our parent helpers have also had their son/s finish their schooling, so sadly will also be leaving the Hale School Forrest Library community. Your help has been truly valued.

We wish Mrs H Gray a very fond farewell as she embarks on retirement after a distinguished and happy career at Hale School. She has been a cherished member of the library and has assisted many students in countless ways. We wish her a wonderful future where family and travel will be a highlight.

Mrs A Ainsworth
Head of Library

FRENCH TRIP 2010

On the day after the School Ball 20 students and 3 staff members left Perth for Paris. After an uneventful trip, the group arrived early in the morning, deposited their luggage, and set out immediately for a day of sight-seeing in the most visited city in the world.

The fine but chilly spring weather only enhanced the beauty of iconic buildings and areas, including Notre Dame, the Île St. Louis and Île de la Cité. As if to prove what small a world we live in, amidst the crowds in front of the cathedral, there was a chance encounter with Ms Marg Denham, a retired but well-loved Maths teacher of long standing at Hale. The students also greatly enjoyed the street markets and the many opportunities to sample the delicious food for which Paris is rightly famous.

Dijon was next on the itinerary. Here, most of the group began their home stay with host students from the Notre Dame Lycée. Due to a shortage of host families, a small group of 5 students stayed with their teachers in a youth hostel and enjoyed an alternative programme which included classes at the local Alliance Française, exploring the Burgundy region, and a crêpe night at the home of a host family.

Eventually we returned to Paris, for what was assumed would be a one night stay prior to flying home. The eruption of the Eyjafjallajokull volcano delayed our departure for 4 days; this extra stay allowed us to re-visit the beautiful city.

Parents were relieved to re-unite with their sons after their extended trip.

ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE WINNERS

Left to Right: Kingsley Frearson, Robin Chab, Scott Howieson, Charlie Viska, Matthew Sie, Ayush Kapoor, Alan Wang, Andrew Huxtable, Nathan Hayward, Dylan Gilbey, Jordan Armstrong

Absent: Adil Khimasia, James Abbott, Daniel Chu

ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE EXAMINATIONS

This year, 1,417 students from 36 high schools and approximately 20 schools participating through SIDE (The Schools of Isolated and Distance Education) sat the Year 10, 11 and 12 Alliance Française examinations. In total, 16 Hale boys were invited to participate in the oral examination to determine the final 10 prize winners in each Year level. Hearty congratulations go to Alan Wang (2nd) and Dylan Gilbey (8th) in Year 10, and to Adhil Khimasia in Year 11, who finished in 5th place.

JAPANESE

2010 was another busy and productive year for students of Japanese. Year 10 and 11 students excelled in the national ACER tests, with the majority scoring Distinctions or High Distinctions in their respective levels of testing. Language Week was another busy event with students completing poster projects based on Japanese anime, a popular recess sale of Japanese "lucky dip" bags and a well-fought but disappointing loss to the French team in the annual LOTE Cup soccer match.

Of course the highlight of the year for the participating students was the Japan tour held in the April school holidays. Fifteen boys accompanied Mr Parish and Mr Seth to Tokyo, where they stayed with host families from our sister school in Tokyo, Shukutoku High School. As well as visiting the school and participating in classes, the group toured local attractions such as the gigantic Buddha statue in Kamakura, an outdoor art museum in Hakone, Tokyo Disneyland and the beautiful and historically significant shrines in the resort area of Nikko. The interaction with the host families was, of course, the most important aspect of the trip, and throughout their home stay the students were able to experience firsthand the language and culture which, until then, had only been real in the pages of textbooks.

HISTORY DEPARTMENT 2010

"To know nothing of one's own history is to forever live like a child"

Marcus Tullius Cicero (106bc – 43bc)
Roman Politician And Statesman

This year saw a far more settled History department as we were now comfortably established in F Block. One of the more notable additions was a noticeboard that all boys walked past on their way to our teaching rooms. One of the main purposes of this board was to highlight key events "On This Day" in History and to reveal memorable quotes from the past (such as the one above). We were able to design our new teaching rooms along thematic lines; the walls of F14 were adorned with Political and Legal Studies material (including the front pages of The Australian newspaper, thanks to Mr Cook) combined with some posters from classical Greece and Rome. F15 and F16 saw students enter the two world wars and early Australia.

Dominating much of our thought this year has been the requirement to implement the Australian Curriculum in Years 7 and 8 for 2011. Mr Pearse, in his new position as Middle School Coordinator for History, has done a tremendous amount of work, with the support of a committee, to ensure that the new course and all related documentation is accurate and ready to go for Term 1 next year. The work of Julianne Nissen, Terri Traub, Pippa Depiazzi, Brett Will and Mark Coombes as committee members is much appreciated.

When considering last year's Year 12 cohort, the boys who studied History, Political and Legal Studies and Ancient History can feel very proud of their performance, including some of the strongest results ever achieved by the department. The Year 12 teachers are particularly proud of the fact that of the 46 boys who took either Ancient History, History or Political and Legal Studies in 2009 as a TEE subject, 40 counted the subject in their top 4.

I would like to congratulate all the boys who studied History, Ancient History or Political and Legal Studies this year. I am sure your experience was enjoyable and enlightening. Certainly, the rapport developed between teachers and students in all years, but particularly in Year 12, was an important factor in each student's success. Matthew Ng and Shane Chandra deserve a special mention for winning the Year 12 prizes this year.

Mr C Ashton
Head of History

CANBERRA TOUR 2010

On the 6th of March 2010, amidst great excitement and anticipation, 24 students from the Politics and Law and Modern History courses from both Year 11 and 12 set off for Canberra and under the ever watchful eyes of Mr Cook and Mr McFarland, with the intention of discovering more in regards to our nation's rich political, cultural, social and military history.

On our first morning the boys were treated to a visit to the Australian Institute of Sport, just outside of Canberra, where we were given the opportunity to see how Australia's elite sportsmen and women are trained. Following this we visited the National Museum and The National Film and Sound Archives, where the boys discovered, much to their amazement and amusement, footage of a newsreader (in all seriousness) encouraging women to "... get back in the kitchen." That evening saw an enjoyable meal at the Dickson Tradesman's Club followed by an equally enjoyable journey through pouring rain back to the motel where we were staying.

The following day, the boys visited Telstra's Black Mt Transmitting Tower along with its panoramic views and excellent mobile reception, followed by a chance to re-enact the 1975 Constitutional crises at Old Parliament House. The afternoon was filled with an enjoyable visit to the National Gallery and a session of ten-pin bowling.

Tuesday the 9th saw the boys visit the Australian Medical Association Headquarters for an insider's view on lobbying in Canberra from AMA Secretary Francis Sullivan, followed by a visit to Government House to view the official reception of a delegation from

Indonesia, followed by a visit to Parliament itself where the boys were spoken to by Old Boy Paul Isaachsen who works at the Department of Prime Minister and Cabinet. A definite highlight of the trip followed with the opportunity of watching the pageantry and debate of Question time in the House of Representatives and the Senate. That particular day saw rigorous debate over paid parental leave between the two major parties. Following this the boys were reluctantly dragged away to the National Portrait Gallery to view some of the Nation's most prized artworks, including a Ned Kelly original death mask and a portrait of former High Court Chief Justice Michael Kirby.

On the students' final day in the capital we visited the National War Memorial, where many students took the opportunity to pay their respects to relatives who had fallen in battle for Australia. Many of the boys gained a greater understanding of the hardships experienced by our troops in war and all were moved by the tragic loss of life visible in the size of the honour roll. Following this the tour visited the High Court where we were given a chance to see Courtroom 1 where constitutional matters are processed, Courtroom 3 where charges of Sedition and Treason against the Commonwealth are tried and the boys were even privileged to the riveting experience of viewing a case on the use of receipts and cheques between corporations being appealed in the High Court, an experience I am sure few boys will ever forget. Justice Gummow's habit of 'thinking' during cases by leaning back in his chair and closing his eyes for long periods of time remains a source of amusement for many. Following this, a tour of the foreign embassies was conducted before the tour was brought to a close with a visit to the National Archives and a viewing of the original Australian Constitution. I am certain all boys were thoroughly enriched by their visit to the capital and returned with many fond and exciting memories.

Rob Gillam

FREE AS AN EAGLE

I count the days go by: 1, 2 and 3.

I remember all the days where it was just you and me,

I remember my home where the river runs.

And where legacy gets passed down from fathers to sons,

The wind still blows through the Jigul tree.

My sea eagle still left, flying free.

I still feel the soft sand in between these rugged toes,

And the native plants blooming like an aboriginal rose.

Age overcomes us as the years flow on by.

But my family's land and legacy will never age nor die.

Memories of camping and fishing become our legacy.

As I watch through the eyes of the sea eagle, still flying free.

Poetry by Scott Wilson, Year 12

EXCERPT FROM A SHORT STORY TITLED "WAR" ...

Hundreds of helicopters dotted the open plain, rotor blades glinting in the morning sunlight. Sidemounts bristled with guns, tail panels adorned with rows upon rows of missiles and tracking systems. Men filled the inner cockpits, helmet visors obscuring their inscrutable faces. The plain lay silent but for the sigh of wind that danced over the fields of grass.

A single high pitched whistle filled the air. As one, the helicopters spun up their blades, slowly heaving their laden bodies off the ground. Chunks of grass and dirt filled the air, whirling round in their own silent ritual.

All aloft, the helicopters slowly rotated and set off towards the horizon. Quickly they shrank to indistinguishable dots against the sky, then to the merest hint of a glimmer under the sun. Soon the only record of them was the small piles of sand and grass left to settle on the ground.

And thus the war began.

Prose by Daniel Marshall, Year 11

'SEEING BOTH SIDES'

Saturated planks of infested wood, clutching desperately together in the hope of new life
Only a cheap tarp, planks, and ambitious hopes...
Keep the inhabitants from drowning kilometres into the Indian Ocean
Dreams, ambitions, washed away unnoticed
But the chance for survival and life drives them through

Hundreds of soaking bodies clamp together through the tell-tale night
As daylight appears so does fatigue and dehydration
Crusted lips whimper in the salty breeze
Along with the deadly silence
Day after day
Repeated

Another day passes
Along with another corpse
Another dream lost
For days the silence continues until a belting thud in the distance:
A helicopter approaching rapidly.
The people smile at the sign of life, they wave in optimism
They do not realise that this will be
A new life filled with deportation and holding camps

Their lives will be judged, when all they want is to be safe
Their lives decided by the government
Their humanity taken away
At least they're alive

Written by Connor Delves, Year 9

THE SWAN

Little lame duckling
Waddling amongst the maze of reeds,
Hopelessly wandering in the wilderness,
Passing a flock of pompous pigeons
That dance around it in the wind,
Unceremonious, shattering in their jeering.
Little lame duckling,
Too young for its heart's endeavours,
Can do nothing but wait, and wait,
And wait.

Graceful white swan,
Soaring into sapphire skies,
Gliding above frozen lakes,
A dagger slicing through the maze of reeds.
Its feathers – a bank of white roses,
Far surpassing the pigeons' plain plumage,
Now blinded
By the radiant elegance of the white swan,
As it descends into the bed of snow,
Where it sings its last song.

Written by Alister Sandover, Year 11

DRAMA AND TECHNICIANS' CLUB

REDFOOT YOUTH THEATRE CLUB

Back Row:	Chris Morley, Ryan Nicholson, Jack Wells, Jex Fatin, George Ashforth, Harrison Nayler, Geoffrey Dunlap, Adam Wilkinson, Samuel Jameson, Liam Jones, Daniel Werndly, James Hogan, Tristan McInnes
Fourth Row:	Archie Stapleton, Scott Thornton, Edward Nixon, Miguel Forjaz , Karl Glauch, Drew Thornton, David Valent, Joshua Morley, Alex Dixon, Lincoln Vickery, Jake Ecker, Oliver Kaiser, Andrew Huxtable, Diveer Shah
Third Row:	Ryan Lewis, Thomas Hutchinson, Luke Yeo, Alexander Popov, Samuel Ranson, Kurt Edwards, Fraser Hall, Mark Lawrenson, Samuel Holden, Sheldon Kristianopulos, Connor Delves, Henry Brown, Connor Peoples
Second Row:	Aiden Taba, Joshua Dunne, Nicholas Anderson, Mr A Murphy, Mrs K Sandover, Mr D Parker, Ms M Arthurs, Ms H McIntosh, Ms J Jarel, Liam O'Shea, Charlie Viska, Connor Augustson
Front Row:	Michael Marshall, Keaton Hawkins, Ryan Steketee, Montgomery Whitfield, Will Lawrence, Mark Ashforth, Tyler Lindsay-Smith, Roger Harris

PRODUCTIONS OF 2010

The year started with a double bill of Elizabethan delight – our annual Shakespeare on the Quad performances of Twelfth Night and A Comedy of Errors! This year we enjoyed the company of local theatre professional, Andy Fraser, as a guest director - what better way to spend an evening with friends.

The latest of our visiting author productions was The Running Man, a dynamic retelling of this story from our Year 10 redfoot members under the direction of Moira Arthurs. We were graced by the presence of the author himself, Michael Gerard Bauer. This outstanding production had the house in tears with several moving performances.

The major show of the year was Guys and Dolls. Outstanding design and fabulous performances made this a week that will live on in the memories of all involved, on either side of the stage. The main House was packed, and standing ovations were the order of the day.

Our Outreach Programme was as rich as ever during 2010, culminating with two community productions. A story telling tour of A Christmas Carol, and the annual redfoot pantomime – this year Roaring Robin Hood and his Band of Merry Pirates! During these two productions we entertained over 2000 children, both here on the redfoot green, and in many primary schools around the area.

As Robin Hood himself declared – it was a roaringly good redfoot year!

Mr D Parker
Director of Drama

TECHNICIANS' CLUB

Back Row:	Mr G Glencross, Samuel Ranson, William Chivers, Adam Wilkinson (Captain), Mark Lawrenson, Callum McGlashan
Front Row:	Christian Lovelady, James Wong, Adrian Johnson, Thomas Murphy, Henry Brown
Absent:	Vanne Demiris, Megan Lane, Daniel Stickland, Zoe Gladstones, Laura Wilkinson, Devon Lovelady, Tim McLeod, Leighton Lilford, Patrick O'Hara

MATHS CLUB

Back Row: Sheldon Kristianopulos, Samuel Holden, Darren Gan, Harrison Swailes, Sebastian Gay, Riley Tan, Nicholas Lantzke, David MacAulay, Dylan Bremner
Middle Row: Qiang Li, Tom Cooper, Nick Fijac, Ashley Soet, Lawson Do, Marshall Clifton, Nathan Bandara, Varun Kaushik, Lynden Law, Andrew Weng
Front Row: Adam Wong, Troy Beckton, Matthew Raynor, Mrs B Honiball, Mr M Vaswani, Mr L Sing Lau, Michael Marshall, Zen Ly, Jonathan Pang
Absent: Joshua Dunne, Ross Heard, Jack Cooper, Michael Wikarta

MATHEMATICS

We are proud to acknowledge the excellent achievement of Jack Farrell who secured a Subject Distinction in Calculus. He, together with Sam Khor, Jordan Aitken and Aditya Eranke, earned a final scaled score of 100% in Calculus.

The International General Cambridge Certificate of Secondary Education (IGCSE) Additional Mathematics results saw 14 out of 17 participants obtain an A grade. Eight students obtained A+.

MATHEMATICS GAMES CAMP

Two Year 9 teams attended the Mathematics Games Camp in Albany. One team was placed 3rd overall and also won the Maths Puzzles category.

AUSTRALIAN MATHEMATICS COMPETITION

The following boys obtained a major prize placing them in the top 0.3% of their year group in their region:

Year 12: Darren Tan, Adam Wilkinson
Year 11: Benjamin Joseph
Year 10: Jaryl Goh, Michael Warton, Alan Wang, Max Davidson
Year 9: Ben Slater
Year 7: Qiang Li

David MacAulay was also the recipient of the Prudence Award, awarded to the student who has the most consecutive correct answers.

INTERNATIONAL COMPETITIONS & ASSESSMENTS FOR SCHOOLS

This year, 151 Year 8 students entered this national competition run by the University of New South Wales. Hale School achieved above the state average in all six strands. Congratulations to Ben Chevin, Michael Marshall, Jonathan Pang and Riley Tan who topped the Year 8 cohort with High Distinctions.

MATHEMATICS CHALLENGE FOR YOUNG AUSTRALIANS

This year we had eight boys from Years 7, 8, 9 and 10 compete in the Challenge.

Year 7
David Macualay,
Distinction - 85 percentile
Andrew Weng,
Distinction - 75 percentile
Qiang Li,
Credit - 64 percentile

Year 8
Joshua Dunne,
Credit - 62 percentile

Year 9
Jack Cooper,
High Distinction - 97 percentile
Dan Hoang,
High Distinction - 97 percentile

Year 10
Emrik Graff,
High Distinction - 89 percentile

MATHEMATICS OLYMPIAD

Two Year 9 Hale teams took part in the Junior Maths Olympiad at UWA this year.

Jack won an individual prize, scoring 21 out of 25 and Michael Warton (Year 10) received a Distinction in the Intermediate Olympiad.

SCIENCE & ENGINEERING CHALLENGE

This contest, run by Engineers Australia, saw teams of Year 9 students building bridges, designing air balloons and erecting satellite dishes, amongst many other activities. Hale students secured 2nd place

NATIONAL MATHEMATICS SUMMER SCHOOL

Adam Tynas and Ryan Huynh were invited to apply for the Summer School in January 2011. This is a programme from which about the top 100 students nationwide take extra preparation which can lead to selection in the Australian team to participate in the International Mathematical Olympiad (IMO). The IMO is the pinnacle of competition between students of pre-University level from different countries. Adam has accepted this offer and we wish him all the best in this programme.

2010 has been a year of continued success for Mathematics at Hale School and we look forward to even more success next year.

Ms G James
Head of Mathematics 2010

PHILOSOPHY CLUB

Philosophy Club met each week, hosting various guest speakers. Luke Yeo (Yr 11) gave a wonderful presentation to over 60 students on the topic of Bioethics. Another highlight was the internationally renowned philosopher, Dr George Yancy, speaking to our group.

In August, 28 Hale School students joined 36 St Hilda's AGS students for the annual Philosophy camp. We were treated to a range of outstanding speakers, whilst also enjoying great discussions, games, quizzes, a film, and some sleep.

Also this year, Chloe Mills spoke to students about life as a student at an overseas University, and Dr Peter Vardy (with his wife Charlotte) spoke to us about Islam. In October, 22 schools participated in the 2010 Hale School Philosothon. Headmaster Mr Stuart Meade said, "My congratulations to all involved, especially Mr Matthew Wills, our Head of Philosophy, Values and Religion at Hale for organising the event so well, and the Hale team who were judged the winning school on the night."

First: Hale School -337
Second: Perth College -322
Third: Christ Church -319

Mr M Wills

PHILOSOPHY CLUB

Back Row:	Samuel Turnbull, Ryan Nicholson, Sam Neilson, Mattison McGellin, Jack Wells, Patrick Gage, Mitchell Bestry, James Hogan
Middle Row:	Joshua Dunne, James Hendry, Simon Ogden, Jason Woollard, Tristan McInnes, James Munt, Nicholas Coetzer, Tayt Mumme, Michael Marshmellow
Front Row:	Robert Gillam, David Laczko, Morgan Read, Shane Chandra, Mr M Wills, William Chivers, Emerson Lamond, Luke Yeo, Varun Kaushik
Absent:	David Valent, Oscar Hermoso, Blair Young, Ms C Saunders, Simon Fitzsimons

MOCK TRIAL

This year's Mock Trial competition was run by the Francis Burt Law Education Centre.

We were assisted again this year by Legal Consultant, Janette Tavelli, who helped us to understand the finer details of the law, how to phrase our questions and how to construct our arguments. Her assistance was invaluable.

This year, participants for Hale were very talented and committed, with many being awarded Symbols for their contributions over the past two or three years.

Special mention must be made of the outgoing Year 12s whose performances were among the best I've seen: Shane Chandra, Joel Emery, Ben Jones, James Payne, and Saagar Shah. These boys participate in Mock Trial to complement several other co-curricular activities, showing that it adds its own distinctive flavour to the smorgasbord of co-curricular opportunities offered at Hale School. It is pleasing to note that there is a great deal of strength amongst the Year 10 and 11 competitors, too, and this gives us high hopes for a clean-sweep in the competition next year.

Ms S Watson

MOCK TRIAL

Back Row:	Mrs K Jones, James Payne, Benjamin Jones, Saagar Shah, Shane Chandra, Ms S Watson
Front Row:	Robert Gillam, Liam O'Shea, Preston Sudlow, Joel Emery
Absent:	Albert Lim

DEBATING

Back Row:	Adam Birman, Robert Ferritto, Alexander Tsaknis, Jack Hill, Steven Bilessuris, Patrick Gage, Gabriel Fatin, Daniel Chu, William Roe, Christopher Ninkov, Andrew Lawrenson, Jack Young, Timm House, Ryan Walker
Fourth Row:	Liam O'Shea, Kerry Crosby, Benjamin Joseph, Hamish Robinson, Charlie Viska, Toby Anderson, Reece Baxter, Andrew Murdoch, Nicholas Mozley, Andrew Kelly, Theo Stapleton, Ethan Schrum, Milan Bosich, James Clarke, Preston Sudlow
Third Row:	Hamish Newman, Toby Morris, Matthew Sie, Luke Yeo, Nic Griffies, David Laczko, Harry Tzaikos, Eugene Teo, Paul Keong, Shane Chandra, Morgan Read, Michael Salmon, Akhil Mukhi, Emrik Graff, Samuel Holden, Cameron McAlpine
Second Row:	Tyson Beagley, Lachlan Sudlow, Archie Stapleton, Hayden Judd, Chris Lamb, Charles Freeman, Jack Taylor, Will Hutchinson, Dylan Bremner, Nathan Bandara, Edward Hutcheon, Curtis Selvaraj, Lewis Weston, Oliver Anderson, Aiden Taba, Lynden Law
Front Row:	Joshua Dunne, Regan Smith, Will Lawrence, Qiang Li, Mr L Owen, Mrs B Spagnolo, Ms P Depiazzi, Mrs B Korbosky, Dr D Colclough, Mrs M Hindley, Ms W Cormack, Mr M Vaswani, Andrew Wong, Tom Cooper, James Kelly, Varun Kaushik
Absent:	Thomas Meade, Jex Fatin, Alexander Bell, Michael Wikarta, Jack Cooper, Kelvin Wong, Trayan Politis, Jackson Fullarton, Joel Ebert, Mitchell Turner, Jack Membrey, Andrew Warnock, Alex Evangelisti, Dan Hoang, Jackson Smith, Ayush Kapoor, Cian O'Connor, Luke Rao, Andrew Munt

DEBATING

WADL

The Hale Debating Society has had another successful year. Once again we have had a huge number of participants, all of whom learnt how to formulate an incisive team debate while having fun. There was plenty of variety in the topics, one of which was that "Australia should host the soccer football World Cup". Unfortunately that topic, and the topic on outlawing homework, regardless of win or loss in the debating arena, do not seem to work in the real world!

We were quite a dispersed group this year, debating at Christ Church Grammar, Newman College and St Mary's Anglican Girls' School. However, we had the pleasure of hosting one round of debates and the Octo-final on the Hale campus. Thanks to Dorothy Colclough, Brenda Spagnolo, Beverley Korbosky, Mahendra Vaswani and Ross Barron for helping make the evenings such a success.

Speaking of success, mention must be made of our debating captain, Shane Chandra. Shane was chosen to represent Western Australia in the state team. While the team did not bring home the trophy, they did, during the preliminary rounds, defeat the Queensland team who were the eventual winners. 2010 was quite a successful year for the society. Shane Chandra, Daniel Chu and Gabriel Fatin debated masterfully up to the semi-finals, to be one of the last four teams left in the competition. This was not to be their year, though, and they lost by a split decision, in a hard fought and thrilling debate. Other Senior division winners were Jack Young, Akhil Mukhi, Luke Yeo, and Ethan Schrum in Hale 2, Eugene Teo, Harry Tzaikos, Paul Keong and David Laczko in Hale 1, Liam O'Shea, Ben Joseph and Adam Birman in Hale 5. In the Juniors, our division winners were Nathan Bandara, Dan Hoang, Theo Stapleton and Jackson Smith in Hale 8 and Andrew Lawrenson, Jex Fatin, Jack Hill and Reece Baker in Hale 9.

AHISA

This year there was a limit on the number of debating teams that were allowed to participate in the AHISA competition. We fielded the maximum number of teams and were rewarded with three division winners. Congratulations to Jack Young, Akhil Mukhi, Ethan Schrum and Luke Yeo who won their Senior division; Hamish Robinson, Charlie Viska and Alex Tsaknis who won the Junior division and Archie Stapleton, Lewis Weston, Lynden Law and Quiang Li who won their division in the Novice competition. Hamish, Charlie and Alex should be especially proud of winning all five debates – it is not an easy achievement having to prepare one debate a week.

HOUSE DEBATING

House debating is the testing ground of our budding debaters. Speaking in front of 200 house members continues to be an adrenalin pumping experience which, while fear inducing, allows many personalities to shine. Once again topics of general interest about social networking, sustainability and international affairs were on the menu. Havelock and Parry were the winners of the respective pools with Parry being the eventual winner. The Middle School ran an inaugural, concurrent competition, albeit a smaller season, this year, and judging from the quality of the debating and the poise of the younger debaters we anticipate that the society will continue to flourish.

Congratulations to all those boys who were awarded Symbols. Special congratulations to: Shane Chandra, Gabriel Fatin and Daniel Chu for receiving Colours.

Many thanks to Beverley Korbosky, Brenda Spagnolo, Dorothy Colclough, Geetha James, Mahendra Vaswani, Wendy Cormack, Luke Owens, Melanie Hindley, Pippa Depiazzi and Juliet Park who coached teams.

Mrs B Korbosky

PUBLIC SPEAKING

This year Shane Chandra was awarded Honours for his achievements in Public Speaking over a number of years, culminating in his competing at a national level in the Rostrum Voice of Youth and Plain English Speaking Award. Shane will attend the Plain English international finals next year in London. He is an outstanding speaker and an excellent role model for others.

Year 11 students Adam Birman and Liam O'Shea competed in the Lions Youth of the Year Quest. This required them to deliver prepared and impromptu speeches. Both boys are to be congratulated for their efforts; Adam reached regional finals and Liam made it to district finals.

Hale was strongly represented in the 2010 Rostrum Voice of Youth competition. Special mention should be made of Hamish Robinson, who became a Rostrum state finalist. Hale was also well represented in 2010 in the Sir Francis Burt Speech and Leadership Contest. Ben Joseph, Robert Ferritto, Adam Birman and Liam O'Shea were state finalists, with Preston Sudlow a reserve finalist. Public Speaking is strong at Hale School, and I look forward to renewed participation in 2011.

Ms M Kirk

PUBLIC SPEAKING
Back Row: Adam Birman, Preston Sudlow, Hamish Robinson, Ross Haylett-Petty, Robert Ferritto, Benjamin Joseph, Joshua Dunne, Ms M Kirk

UNYA

In 2010, 16 boys participated in the annual Hammarskjöld trophy competition.

Two teams, Lawrence Lee and Joel Emery and Preston Sudlow and Jack Murray, made it through to the final round, held in Parliament House. The level of debate at this event was very high with students from all over the state vying to win the coveted trophy.

Four boys, Tommaso Guaita, Luke Yeo, Robert Gillam and William Chivers, also attended the State Conference. William Chivers was one of a small number of delegates selected to attend the National Youth Conference which was held in Perth in July.

Hale also sent a group of Year 10 boys to a day forum on equitable education held at UWA.

Mrs Helen Gray

UNYA
Back Row: Morgan Read, Nic Griffies, Joel Emery, Harry Tsaknis, David Laczko
Middle Row: Robert Gillam, Preston Sudlow, William Chivers, Hamish Robinson, James Munt
Front Row: Luke Yeo, Jack Murray, Jack Wells, Alexander Tsaknis

UWA SMARTS AND FILM FESTIVAL

UWA SmARTS

During 2010, seven Year 11 students from Hale School participated in the University of Western Australia's extension programme, entitled "SmARTS", which is organised by academics within the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences. For the students it was a stimulating seven month programme of research and group work led by university tutors and involving collaboration with about 70 other Year 11 students from metropolitan area schools.

The students were organised into small groups to explore particular topics in contemporary politics and culture including: "Terrorism", "Cultural Identity", "Global Government" and "Globalisation".

The students from Hale School were: Jack Fischer, Robert Gillam, Rohan Mehra, Liam O'Shea, Ethan Reed, Andrew Rule, Luke Yeo.

The students were guided by tutors from the University of WA and worked, in effect, like first year undergraduates producing an individual research paper, contributing to a group paper and performing in a group presentation at the University of WA. Excellent communication skills and the need for strong collaboration between all group members were fundamental to each group's success. Teamwork, good time-management and goal-setting were all skills drawn upon throughout the life of the programme.

Much of the research and communication between group members and tutors was done online as well as in the Reid Library at UWA.

SMARTS
Back Row: Luke Yeo, Robert Gillam, Ethan Reed, Mr D Bean , Jack Fisher, Rohan Mehra
Front Row : Liam O'Shea, Andrew Rule

We congratulate these students for their commitment to this academic extension programme. They gained a university-type experience while still at school and had to be extraordinarily organised to manage the demands of the SmARTS programme in addition to the demands of school. The University of WA staff running the programme complimented the boys on their enthusiasm and the quality of their ideas.

The SmARTS programme is a Curriculum Council Endorsed Programme and completion of the programme will be recorded as an achievement on the WA Certificate of Education at the end of Year 12.

Mr D Bean
UWA SmARTS Coordinator

FILM FESTIVAL

The first ever Hale Film Festival was launched this year with a shortlist of 10 short films premiering for judging by industry professionals. We were extremely lucky to have Mark Naglazas, the film critic for The West Australian newspaper provide commentary and professional insight in regard to the films that were shown. Stephen Van Mil, our other judge, is no stranger to Hale as he has been a keen supporter of this project from its inception. He is the founder of Impian films and an Old Boy who, together with Mark, brought an air of professionalism to the event.

Viewers were treated to a vast range of topics as our young film-makers expressed their idea of "Past Problems/Future Challenges" in varied ways. Special mention was made of the simple but well thought out "Living on a Prayer" by Michael Barrett. This film dealt with the sensitive subject of a young man's feelings in relation to his religion and how he fits into society. Michael used simple production techniques and very effective camera angles to produce a very thought provoking and emotive film. Second place went to "Marshmallow" by Samson Ross. This was an animated film about a camper who seems to find himself in several bad situations. The crowd seemed to really enjoy the simple but effective animation style. Laughter could be heard throughout as the ill-fated Bob tumbled through his adventure. The zombie thriller "Infectious" by Evan Pirone, Hamish Ioppolo and Shaun Bathe took out our top prize, the Sony PS3. With its clever camera work, well thought out plot and impressive post production editing, this film seemed to be "the total package" with all elements being agreeable to the judges. "Infectious" also appealed to the audience and they were clear festival favourites and took out the Peoples' Choice award.

HALE SCHOOL FILM FESTIVAL
Left to Right: Judges Mark Naglazas and Stephen Van Mil stand with zombie thriller "Infectious" creators, Hamish Loppolo, Evan Pirone, Sean Bathe, and their teacher Mr Jason Dallman (far right)

This was a very valuable learning experience for the boys. Not only were they able to have input and feedback from industry professionals, they were able to explore new avenues and discover hidden talents.

Mr J Dallman
Design and Technology

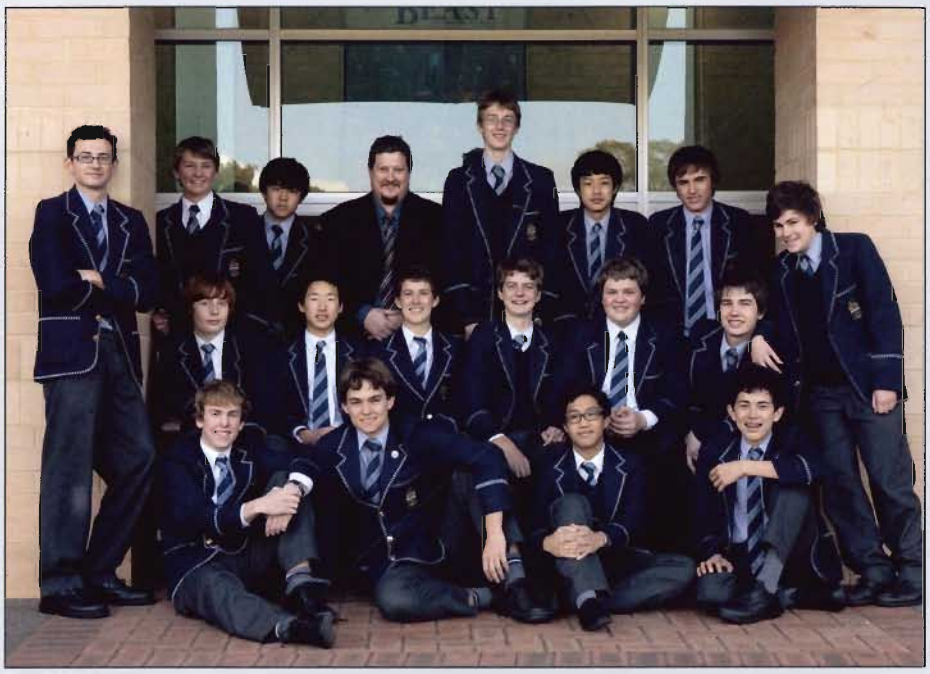
CHESS CLUB

Hale School's interschool chess campaign met with moderate success this year.

In July we lost the PSA Four Schools tournament trophy, which we had held for the past two years, finishing a close 2nd to Guildford Grammar. The PSA Schools Championships were held at Guildford in August, where Hale repeated their performance of last year, finishing in 3rd place. Christ Church was the victorious team on this occasion, after a nail-biting final round clash with runners-up Wesley College.

In individual competition, this year was marked by the efforts of two Year 11 students, chess captain Adam Tynas, and our number one player, Matthew Smith. These two boys were outstanding participants in the Chess Association of Western Australia's Junior Grand Prix series of tournaments throughout the year. Matthew Smith finished 2nd in the year-long competition and has secured a place in the top ten for under-18 chess players in Western Australia. His outstanding efforts this year earned him the Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess.

Mr P Seth



CHESS CLUB

Back Row: James Hogan, Joel Burton, Jeremy Tie, Mr P Seth, Greg Bannan, Daniel Liang, Stephen Savage
Middle Row: Ryan Nicholson, Zeren Wang, Alexander Tsaknis, Matthew Smith, Oliver Pearce, Louis Williams, Tayt Mumme
Front Row: Hamish Robinson, Sam Neilson, James Wong, Michael Warton
Absent: Ali Abu Shamleh, Adam Tynas

COMPUTER CLUB

2010 has once again been a transition and rebuilding year for the Computer Club, with the influx of new club members and 12 newer 4 year old computers with LCD screens donated by the School. The senior club members also decided to depart from assembling and rebuilding old PCs to once again focus on programming.

At start of the year, club numbers swelled temporarily with the influx of new Year 8 boys as well as a few of the senior boys that have now been members of the club for a few years. With their direction we were able to review the focus of the Computer Club for the year.

As the club had acquired the newly donated HP DC7600 PCs we were able to purge and dispose of all the older machines with the large, bulky CRT monitors. After re-loading a new install of Windows XP Pro on the machines, as well as the necessary programming language software, the boys wanted to network the machines.

The main programming language that interested the boys was Microsoft C++. This, along with some Java programming, were the main languages attempted during the regular Thursday after-school meeting.

We concluded the year with a 'games meet', which was enjoyed by all.

Mr P Dyer

COMPUTER CLUB

Left to Right: Leighton Lilford, Zen Ly, Evan Taylor, Mr P Dyer, Ridge Shrubsall, Jeremy Tan, Clark Mei
Absent: Tim McLeod

MUSIC REPORT

2010 was another fine year for Hale Music, with many outstanding performances from individuals and ensembles alike and several exciting new developments for the department as a whole. Special thanks go to the entire music teaching and non-teaching staff, who continue to enrich the quality of the education given to the boys.

We were faced with challenges from the beginning, with the creation of the Middle School leaving us without the usual support of the new Year 8 boys. This change went almost unnoticed, as all ensembles performed at their usual high standard.

Our Director of Music, Mr Andrew Bushell, left us to go on long service leave for Term 1, and so the remaining music staff were left to organise the first major concert of the year, Music Under the Stars. Without the Director's keen eye, muppets Kermit the Frog, Statlor and Waldorf were slipped into the show, providing entertainment between acts, as well as special guest singer James Flynn singing a few Sinatra classics with the Jazz Orchestra.

The Concerto Night was the next highlight on the music calendar, with the highest achieving music students performing alongside ensembles such as the Symphony Orchestra and the Chamber Orchestra. These performances were months in the making, and many students had been working towards this concert since the year before. Needless to say, the performances were all outstanding.

The Governors' Concert was of high quality. Concert Band 1, Orchestra 1, the Cantate and the Jazz Orchestra and soloists all made appearances at this concert.

As well as the usual Jazz @ Hale, there was a unique opportunity for the jazz students to perform at the Ellington Jazz Club, Perth's Premiere jazz venue. This was a fantastic night of music, as well as a great experience for all the boys.

Mrs Su-Lyn Chong took on the arduous task of being Musical Director for Guys and Dolls. These rehearsals and selection began in Term 1, even though the performance was not unitl Term 3. All the hard work paid off spectacularly, with the performance receiving standing ovations. Well done to both the musicians in the band and the performers on stage.

The Concert Band Tour to Singapore and Malaysia went ahead as planned, with the students from Orchestra 1 and Concert Band 1 travelling to Singapore and Malaysia to perform at schools and at charity concerts. This is a fantastic opportunity for the boys, and I highly recommend it as something to be considered for any future members of these ensembles.

Once again the Visiting Artists' Programme brought an array of amazing opportunities, especially this year for the Jazz students. Mr Gavin Kerr managed to attract legends Allan Vizutti and George Garzone to play for and teach the boys, an experience not available even in most music universities. Also there were separate master classes given by Victor Wooten and Marcus Miller in the music auditorium, which, although outside school arrangements, shows how much the school has to offer musically.

Thanks once again to the music staff, both teaching and non-teaching, as none of this would have been possible without them.

Gabriel Fatin
Music Captain 2010

HALE ST MARY'S CONCERT BAND 1

Back Row: Tom Horton, Matthew Ng, Adam Birman, Brandon Pallas, Scott McCormack, Andrew Vieraitis, Joshua Price, Greg Bannan, Gabriel Fatin, Isaac Tyson, Asher Caley, Alan Landman, Jack Fischer, Lincoln Han

Third Row: Emma Turner, Madeleine Zwart, Jackson Peos, Dylan Riddell, James Prince, Lasse Stüben, Carlita Bloecker, Madeleine Bartlett, Sarah Carter, Lincoln Vickery, Peter Anderson, Alexander Bell, Jack Sirett, Charlotte Askew, Emily Twigger

Second Row: Jack Pearson-Lemme, Ben Clapin, Callan Adler, Robert Yeoh, Charlotte Yip, Hannah Cottrill, Aiken Lim, Henry Giles, Monyka Beeson, Kaila Stevens, Jeremy Lane, Drew van der Post, Tanuj Ruhal, Daniel Smailes

Front Row: Alice Davies, Monica Zheng, Hidemi Takashima, Sophie Durand, Lydia Maclaurin, Vannessa Young, Emma-Louise O'Malley, Mr Philip Venables, Cassandra Ferrier, Sarah Pearce, Alix Smith, Christina Panos, Georgia Lewis, Talia Nicholson, Jessica Zheng

Absent: Mr Kimberley Harrison, Liam O'Shea, Abbey Carslake, Paige Duffield

HALE ST MARY'S CONCERT BAND 2

Back Row: J Mendelow, O Kaiser, M Vernon, V Askew, E Stribling, L Toomey, R Vieraitis, K O'Brien, M Salter, A Kapoor

Third Row: D Shah, H Baillie, A Comninos, M Taba, L Do, S Hadlow, B Weiss, I Cicchini, A Khuu, C Lewis, J Lane

Second Row: Mr J Moore, E Dodds, A Mei, S Brown, A Mann, S Abbott, K Johnson, M Radford, A Ho, B Rumball, S Newman, Mr M Taylor

Front Row: D Bushell, M Wang, M Durand, S Brand, H Costelloe, H Chiang, J Liu, S Towler, L Ashton, A Worrall

HALE ST MARY'S CONCERT BAND 3

Back Row: C Evangelisti, N Coetzer, A Evangelisti, E Nixon, A Punler, M Whitby, T Cockram, J Hardy, S McKinley

Third Row: N Chapple, T Salvarinov, E Chenu, M Bignell, N Biggs, E Hogan, J Chester, M Gorce, C Sul

Second Row: G Kerr (Conductor), E Leask, S Jeary, B Lean, C Peoples, M Hanna, M Smart, E Tsesmelis, J Embry, J Rudau (Conductor)

Front Row: A Myles, C Murphy, J Stott, I Bath, E Brand, A Cooke, E Comninos, S Renshaw, E Lynch

YOUNG VOICES

Back Row: B Rumball, C O'Malley, E Fenner, M Price, D Gosatti, M Bignell, E Hogan, A Luke, K Carey

Third Row: A Soet, R Lekias, I Bath, S David, S Muston, A Lebransky, E Watson, C Smith, D Buckley, R Chappell

Second Row: Ms N McKenzie, B Hamblin, J Stevenson, X Clapin, J Jovanoski, A Kidd, G Maiden, J Fullarton, M Wikarta, T Stapleton, Mrs S Chong

Front Row: J O'Brien, A Deering, S Rath, T Lim, D Dang, E Comninos, J Nicholls, Q Nation, J Battista

TOURING CONCERT BAND

Back Row: J Fischer, A Birman, A Caley, I Tyson, A Vieraitis, J Price, G Bannan, G Fatin, B Pallas, S McCormack, A Landman

Third Row: E Twigger, P Anderson, A Lim, A Bell, J Prince, M Bartlett, S Carter, T Horton, D Riddell, J Sirett, H Giles, C Askew

Second Row: S Pearce, V Young, D Smailes, R Yeoh, K Stevens, M Zwart, D van der Post, E Turner, M Beeson, J Lane, T Ruhal, C Ferrier, A Smith

Front Row: J Pearson-Lemme, M Zheng, T Nicholson, G Lewis, C Panos, Mr P Venables
C Yip, L Maclaurin, A Davies, J Zheng, B Clapin

Absent: D Hoang, P Duffield, B Rumball, S Hadlow, Mr K Harrison

CANTATE

Back Row: T Kim, D Price, F Hall, G Fatin, D Werndly, J Havlat, J Fatin, G Bannan, M Smith, E McInnes, D Thornton, D Tan, M Vernon, J Fischer

Fourth Row: C Tatlow, M Beeson, A Aitken, G Chapple, E David, M Fraser, M Bakeberg, M Fulcher, H Salter, J Perring, S Wilkins, S Wiegele, E Clarke, A Malone, S Maiden

Third Row: Mr A Bushell, L Loo, E Wu, M Salter, L Yeo, E Teo, A Wang, L Vickery, C Viska, K Glauch, D Laczko, G Zhang, J Mendelow, O MacKenzie, E Mason, Mrs L Taylor

Second Row: Z Gladstones, M Fan, J Ravi, A Jacobs, T Carruthers, D D'Silva, E O'Malley, T O'Brien-Oxley, A Sugars, M White, C Panos, S Towler, T Jayawardena, S Blades, J Collova

Front Row: J Dunne, R Huynh, R Gillam, A Kapoor, N Towler, C Russell, L O'Shea, B Cheung, A Kapoor, M Wikarta

HALE ST MARY'S CONCERTANTE

Back Row: Jessica Matthews, Lauren Taylor, Kane Parker, Theo Stapleton, Richard Lee, Jessica Ryall, Monique Bowen

Middle Row: Emily Currie, Ms Elise Chong, Thivek Vijayakumar, Shilpa Rath, Kathryn Bowen, Elysia Gelavis, Katrina Holmes, Zen Ly, Miss Katie Bennett

Front Row: Lucy Wu, Oscar Hermoso, Gemma Jongeling, David Laczko, Holly Fulham, Lauren Cant

Absent: Matthew Smith, Ben Slater

TOUR ORCHESTRA

Back Row: Jessica Perring, Alvin Khuu, Ryan Nicholson, Joseph Havlat, Daniel Price, Anna Burch

Middle Row: Alister Sandover, Emma Wu, Natasha Harrison, James Bradbury, Sophie Perring, Arianne Jacobs, Richard Lee

Front Row: Julia Nicholls, Emily Law, Emily Lamberto, Miss Sarah Ellison, Jaslyn Lee, Monique Fan, Katrina Holmes

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA (CAMERATA)

Back Row: P Keong, A Khuu, D Price, T Kim, J Bradbury, R Nicholson, J Havlat, G Zhang, A Wang

Third Row: E Wu, S Perring, A Burch, A Sandover, L Lee, R Huynh, E Clarke, J Perring, A Jacobs

Second Row: Mr D Clark (Conductor), Z Gladstones, N Harrison, T Carruthers, C Weber, E Lamberto, J Lee, J Chong, J Nicholls, Miss S Ellison (Conductor)

Front Row: M Fan, W Huxtable, S Yamamoto, T Takashima, K Sun, J La, A Kapoor, M Wikarta, E Law

Absent: A Hon, W Fan, C Jia

MUSIC CAPTAINS
Left to Right: C Adler, G Fatin, D Tan

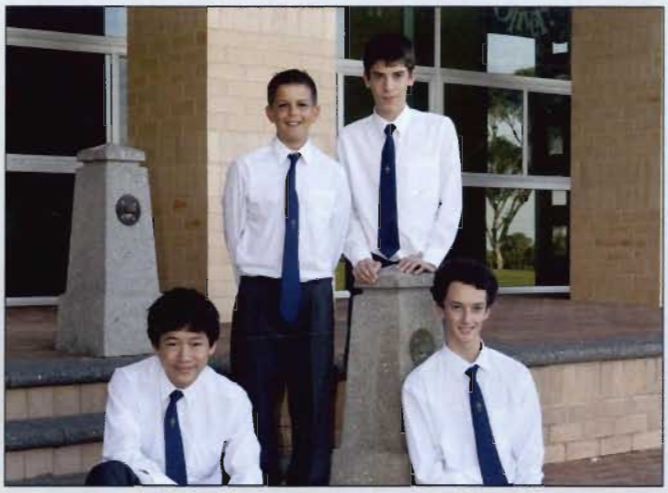
HALE DIXIELAND BAND
Left to Right: Mr Venables, J Pearson-Lemme, A Caley, Mr Kerr, L Vickery, L Stüben, B Clapin, M Wikarta
Absent: D Bushell, R Pallas

HALE STAGE BAND
Back Row: L Rosher, J Ecker, C Law, C Allen, J Willet
Middle Row: D Lane, C Lewis, O Kaiser, M Salter, Mr G Kerr, J Webb
Front Row: T Bengough, J Pearson-Lemme, J Ion
Absent: L O'Shea, H Ioppolo

HALE JAZZ ORCHESTRA
Back Row: N Stanley, A Caley, A Bell, G Fatin, A Vieraitis, J Sirett, L Stüben, D Hoang
Middle Row: J Havlat, H Giles, M Vernon, S Hadlow, A Lim, D Lane
Front Row: Mr G Kerr, B Clapin, C Adler, R Yeoh, L Vickery, S Bathe

SENIOR CHAMBER MUSIC GROUPS
Back Row: A Khuu, T Kim, D Price, Miss S Ellison, M Wikarta, R Lee, L Lee, L Han, W Huxtable
Front Row: J La, C Jia, S Yamamoto, G Zhang, A Wang

HALE JAZZ TRIO
Left to Right: G Fatin, Mr G Kerr, H Giles



PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE
Left to Right: L Han, J Pearson-Lemme, S Thornton, J Fischer
Absent: L Ashton, Mr C Mills

HALE CHAMBER ORCHESTRA
Back Row: C Jia, G Zhang, T Kim, R Nicholson, D Price, A Khuu
Middle Row: Miss K Bennett, R Lee, L Lee, A Wang, K Parker, T Takashima, Miss S Ellison
Front Row: M Wikarta, L Law, S Yamamoto, J La, A Kapoor, J Dunne, W Huxtable, A Wang
Absent: K Sun, J Bradbury

HALE COMBINED GUITAR ENSEMBLES
Back Row: S Wen, R Pallas, J Feakes, E James, E McInnes, C Mei, Mr Roberts
Middle Row: N Bandara, J Bengough, L Strickland, C Bond, J Gee, B Waters
Front Row: J Fullarton, D Lees, T Beckton, G Stribling

SENIOR SCHOOL GUITAR TRIO
Left to Right: J Feakes, R Pallas, S Wen, Mr Roberts

SENIOR SCHOOL SUMMER SPORT WRAP

The annual rowing and swimming camps took place at Hale in January and the 1st XI cricket team toured to Sydney playing games against Barker College, Knox College and Cranbrook School. Water polo training throughout January was also introduced with great success. As always, all teams were well prepared for the Term 1 competitions. In tennis, our 1st VIII played without any Year 12 boys meaning that the entire roster will be available for the 2011 season. Despite their inexperience, the team fought admirably and finished in 4th position having defeated Guildford, Trinity and Wesley. The pathway looks very healthy with undefeated teams being the 8As, 8Bs, 9As, 9Bs and 10Bs.

Water polo at Hale School is continuing to flourish with the introduction of a 3rds team and four teams entered in the combined 7/8/9 competition on Friday – the most of any schools. Our 1st VI finished 5th, quite unbelievable given they lost three games by only one goal to Aquinas, Scotch and Wesley, all of whom finished higher on the ladder. The introduction of Year 7s saw combined teams drawn from all three year groups and the Hale team had two Year 7s successfully mixing it with the Year 9s – if you are good enough, you are old enough!

In the pool, the 2010 Hale Swimming Squad were united with one goal in mind – win the 2010 Inters! After placing 3rd in 2009, and with the inclusion of some red hot Year 7s, this was a realistic target for the squad. The team were well prepared through the winter and Term 4, with the annual swim camp, swimathon, TROGS ironman and various time trial mornings. The Australind Shield was successfully retained at the annual Quads meet against Aquinas, Guildford and CBC Fremantle. Whilst Christ Church were deserving favourites, they were certainly looking over their shoulder to see where the blue caps were on Inters night. Unfortunately, the yellow caps edged out the blue ones and Hale would finish an admirable 2nd. With squad numbers in excess of 160, the boys are united in their 2011 quest already!

Hale basketball teams enjoyed another successful season with the majority of teams winning more games than they lost. The 1st V led the way finishing a credible equal second with Aquinas. Trinity were the eventual winners but did it the hard way by defeating Hale by only two points. Congratulations to the Year 10 teams who won all of their games, which were all played at Lords Recreation Centre in Subiaco.

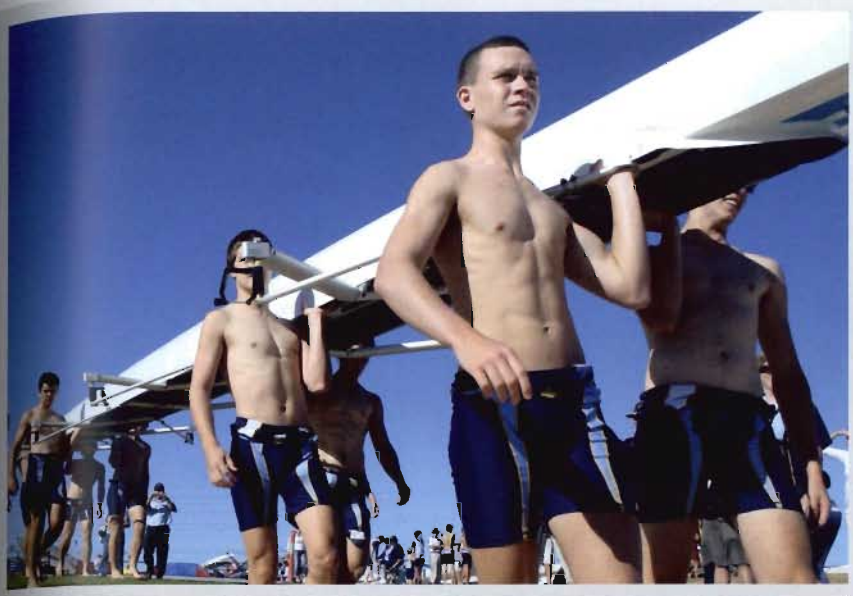
In volleyball, the Hale 1st VI team finished 4th behind Wesley, Aquinas and Trinity who all shared the 2010 premiership. The move (from Lords) back to school gymnasiums was well received and gave our senior volleyball boys an opportunity to showcase their talents in front of their home crowd. The volleyball momentum at Hale continues to capture new boys into the sport and provide them with opportunities such as touring to Melbourne for the annual National Schools Cup.

The Darlot Cup cricket competition was a very healthy one with all 1st XI teams proving they could beat teams on any given day. Our 1st XI were not able to retain the Darlot Cup as they finished 6th, which could have been as high as third going into the last round. Two narrow losses to Trinity by three runs, and Guildford by 1 wicket, would be the season defining matches for Hale's top team. The number of boys choosing to play cricket at Hale is most impressive with most age groups going to C, D or 4ths. Congratulations to Hale 2nds and 3rds who finished at the top of their tables and to the 10As, 10Bs and 9Bs who were all undefeated in Term 1.

Numbers continue to grow in rowing and a 4th placing in the Hamer Cup was a wonderful result for the Hale Rowing Shed. This indicates Hale was able to field crews in all races at the Head of the River (or Lake), something we have not been able to do in the last few years. Throughout the season regattas, many Hale crews were able to secure a podium finish and place higher than they have previously. This was most evident in the senior crews who led the way, many becoming regulars in the top three. Our 1st VIII finished 5th at the Head of the River which was slightly disappointing for the crew given their results leading up to the final regatta. A top three Hamer Cup finish is on the cards for 2011!

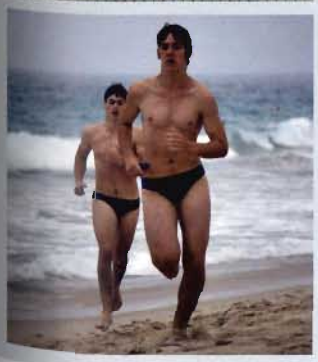
Finally, I wish to acknowledge and thank the staff, parents, parent support groups and friends of Hale School sport who allow the boys to perform at their best for their classmates and school. They have a funny way of expressing their gratitude at times, but they are very thankful!

Mr Simon Young
Director of Sport



WE'RE HALE GOOD

HALE
8
7
6



1ST V BASKETBALL

Back Row: Lachlan Davey, Daniel Crisp, Lukas Geidans, Michael Niezner, Rhys Bedford, Benjamin Pascoe
Front Row: James Prince, Luke Falconer, Mr D Cecins, Matthew Taggart, Jacob Schoonens
Absent: James Rivers

Season 2010 shaped up as being a potentially even contest where five teams had realistic prospects of winning the Blackwood Cup, although it was conceded that Trinity were probably the warm favourites. To Trinity's credit they prevailed in all of their games and took out the championship. Aquinas unexpectedly lost their last game and we tied with them for 2nd place.

A summary of each Hale game is as follows:

Aquinas. Essentially, Aquinas was allowed to score too many baskets from shots inside the keyway, and the situation was exacerbated by our poor free throw shooting. Nevertheless, we made Aquinas earn the win. Leading players for Hale were Matthew Taggart (20 points), Lukas Geidans (14 points), Rhys Bedford (15 points) and Luke Falconer.

Wesley. After a slow start we gradually began to take control of the game. Matthew Taggart did not score as freely as in the Aquinas game but his rebounding, passing and presence around the keyway was a crucial factor in us securing the win. Luke Falconer (18 points), Michael Niezner (14 points) and Lukas Geidans (11 points) led our scoring.

Christ Church. An outstanding opening quarter, 25 to 8, was the major difference that enabled us to win with a comfortable margin. It became clear that the key to the team being able to sustain success in the final three games would be its ability to maintain a high standard of play without relaxing and allowing the opposition to stage comebacks. Best players in the Christ Church game were Matthew Taggart (19 points) and Luke Falconer (18 points) with strong support from Lukas Geidans and Rhys Bedford.

Scotch. Our preparation for this game was somewhat limited. In the first half we were not playing to the best of our ability and trailed by up to 13 points. As the game progressed we were able to reduce the Scotch lead and in the final quarter we were dominant and won the game by a sound margin. James Rivers and Luke Falconer were solid performers throughout the game and they received very good support from their team mates - most noticeably Lukas Geidans, Michael Niezner and Rhys Bedford had 'purple patches' at crucial times.

Trinity. We needed to win this game to keep open the possibility of a 3 way tie for the Blackwood Cup between ourselves, Trinity and Aquinas. After a terrific contest Trinity prevailed by 2 points, 72 - 70. All boys who took the floor for Hale played fine games. Leading scorers were Lukas Geidans (14 points), Luke Falconer (14 points) and Matthew Taggart (10 points).

Guildford. A 51 - 23 first half set up a comfortable win. Matthew Taggart was excellent in defence, blocking many shots and taking numerous rebounds that often led to Hale scoring on a fast break play. James Rivers played a fine game and netted a game high 26 points. Lukas Geidans, Luke Falconer and Rhys Bedford also reached double figures in scoring and were well supported by their team mates.

At our end of season presentations the following awards were presented:

Most Valuable Player – Luke Falconer

Most Improved Player – Lukas Geidans

Coach's Award – Lachlan Davey

I wish to thank all players in the squad for their efforts, determination and positive attitude at training and at games. We always gave ourselves a chance of success by having all boys giving of their best and playing out each fixture until the final whistle. This is all that a coach can ask of his players and I was pleased and proud to see these qualities in this group.

For those boys who have now played their final game for Hale I thank you and wish you well as you move on to winter sports. For those returning, I look forward to our continued association in Term 4.

Mr DE Cecins
Coach 1st V Basketball

2ND V BASKETBALL

Back Row: Thomas Head, Harrison Schaus, Andrew Vieraitis, Daniel Chu, Isaac Tyson

Front Row: Morgan Hughes, Benjamin Joseph, Mr R Clarke, Keshav Nair, Jackson Simkovic

3RD V BASKETBALL

Back Row: Dylan Bishop, Casey Lickfold, Dougal Haslam, Alexander Flett, Todd Carter

Front Row: Lachlan Camerer, Fraser Simcock, Mr P Sansalone, Jasper Dean, Peter Anderson

4TH V BASKETBALL

Back Row: Elliott Turner, Geoffrey Dunlap, Tommaso Guaita, Jack Fischer

Front Row: Drew van der Post, Pat O'Meara, Mr A O'Garr, James Milligan, Ryan Bothe

Absent: Nathaniel Francis, Dimitri Mitakos, Scott Wilson

10A BASKETBALL

Back Row: Cameron Harvey, Ross Sciarrone, Thomas Wilson, Trevor Menmuir, Christian Parker
Front Row: Jonathan Farrer, Lachlan Wills, Bradley Davis, Jack Macmillan, Joel Ebert, Harry McCracken
Absent: Mr J O'Brien

10B BASKETBALL

Back Row: Declan Bleakley, Nicholas Forrester, Mr W Nelson, Dale Ettridge, Myles Witt
Front Row: Matthew Salter, Lincoln Vickery, James Bardsley, Jake Ecker
Absent: Hamish Ioppolo

10C BASKETBALL

Back Row: Tyler French, Jesse Schlichthaerle, Aden Nalapraya, Donald Imberlong, Michael Allan, Lucas Thornton
Front Row: Josh Hasleby, Sebastian Maingard, Mr B Butler, Scott Thornton, Trent Haerewa
Absent: Jonathon Tuckey

9A BASKETBALL

Back Row: Cimarron Ward, Samuel Bevan, Mr B Hantke, Bob Shipway, Lucas Francis
Front Row: Curtis Luck, Matthew Milenkovic, Ryan Lim, Michael Bardsley
Absent: James McGougan

9B BASKETBALL

Back Row: Nick Sokolich, Cimarron Ward, Mr M Wills, Aaron Ballesteros, Miguel Fialho
Front Row: Lachie Martinis, Alex Jellis, Matthew Ralston, Marcus Councillor
Absent: Richard Xu, Mitchell Davey

9C BASKETBALL

Back Row: Abhi Kapoor, Alastair Punler, Alex Paterson, Jorin Stamatiou, Matthew Ntoumenopoulos
Middle Row: Mark Hanna, Samuel Charlwood, Jeremy Parker, Christopher Constant, Joseph Tate, Mr J Matson
Front Row: Sebastian Bollig, Jeremy Tran, Adam Neu, Shane Skinner, Michael Young, Alexander Robinson
Absent: Joshua Billington

1ST XI CRICKET
Back Row: Jack Quenby, Blake Hammersley, Patrick Wilson, Andrew Rule, Jarryd McPhee, Ashley Blake, Mitchell Smith
Front Row: Carden Taylor, David Marshall, Timothy Lewis, Mr S Henderson, Declan Wood, Nathan Vernon, Zakary Fleisher

DARLOT CUP - Round 1: Hale 216 def Aquinas 169
Hale recovered from a precarious 5/56 on the first afternoon of the season to record a competitive score (216), thanks mainly to an excellent innings from Taylor (56). He was well supported by McPhee(23) and Marshall (20). On the second day of the match, Hammersley (26) and Blake (33) added 58 valuable runs for the ninth wicket. Six LBW decisions went in favour of Hale's bowlers in the Aquinas innings, an indication of the accuracy of the bowling. Blake, in particular, was in match-winning form with his 5 wickets.

Round 2: Hale 6/309 drew with Wesley 7/223
A very consistent batting performance enabled Hale to post a sizeable total. Hale's seam bowlers were again in sound form, although they couldn't quite dislodge the final three Wesley wickets required to record victory.

Round 3: Hale 8/193 drew with Christ Church 4/342 (dec). Christ Church batted for a long period of time, leaving Hale with the only option of playing for a draw. Lewis (33) concentrated well for over three hours, and then the tailenders, led by a resolute Marshall, held on throughout the last hour for an admirable draw.

Round 4: Hale 122 lost to Scotch 6/242 (dec). Hale never recovered from being 2/2 early on the first afternoon, struggling to reach 122. Lewis (33) again batted patiently, Fleisher contributed 26 runs and Vernon (33 n.o.) was in sound form in both innings. Unfortunately, he was a victim of a poor decision in the first innings when he was just starting to hit his stride. Scotch scored the required runs comfortably.

Round 5: Hale 237 lost to Trinity 239
In an exciting finish, Hale failed by two runs to match Trinity's first innings score. Taylor (64) and Wood (54) batted sensibly in a 95-run partnership, and Rule (27 n.o.) played a watchful innings late in the day. However, wickets fell at crucial times. In the Trinity innings, Quenby (4/39) bowled very well in demolishing the tail, and Marshall (3/43) again bowled a consistent line.

Round 6: Hale 130 lost to Guildford 134. For the second week in a row, the game ended in a very tight finish. Even though Guildford's ninth wicket fell at 116, Hale couldn't capture the final breakthrough before the last two Guildford batsmen guided their side past the Hale total.

Congratulations to all players for their terrific contribution throughout the season. It was a pleasure to work with a fine group of young men, who were often complimented by the umpires for the way in which they played their cricket. Sincere thanks to Mr Simon Young for his wonderful assistance right throughout the season – in particular for taking the team to Sydney in January in my absence. Special mention must also be made of the wonderful ongoing support from parents, in particular with such off-field tasks as the afternoon teas and scoring.

Charles Veryard Trophy: Best Batsman
C Taylor

Randall Trophy: Best Bowler
A Blake

AH Christian Trophy: Highest Wicket Aggregate
A Blake

Old Haleians' Trophy: Best Fieldsman
T Lewis

The Irvine Trophy: Most Promising Year 10
J McPhee

Symbols awarded to: A Blake, B Hammersley, Z Fleisher, J McPhee, S Quenby, A Rule, C Taylor, N Vernon, D Wood.

Mr S Henderson
Coach

2ND XI CRICKET

Back Row: Thomas Elliott, Saagar Shah, Ben Daniher, Ross Haylett-Petty, Sebastian Ashford, Louis Mitchell, Clayton Wood, Benjamin Taylor

Front Row: Scott Howieson, Scott Anderson, Sam Turner, Mr M Campbell, Sam Hooper, Nic Griffies, Neeraj Ruhil

3RD XI CRICKET

Back Row: Mr Michael Farmer, Michael Salmon, Saagar Shah, Benjamin Reed, Mitchell Towns, James McAuliffe, Steven Kunej, Alistair Jardine

Front Row: Chris Russell, Jamie Burford, Riley Hodgson, James Payne (Capt), Callen Williamson, Cameron O'Brien, Con Angelkov

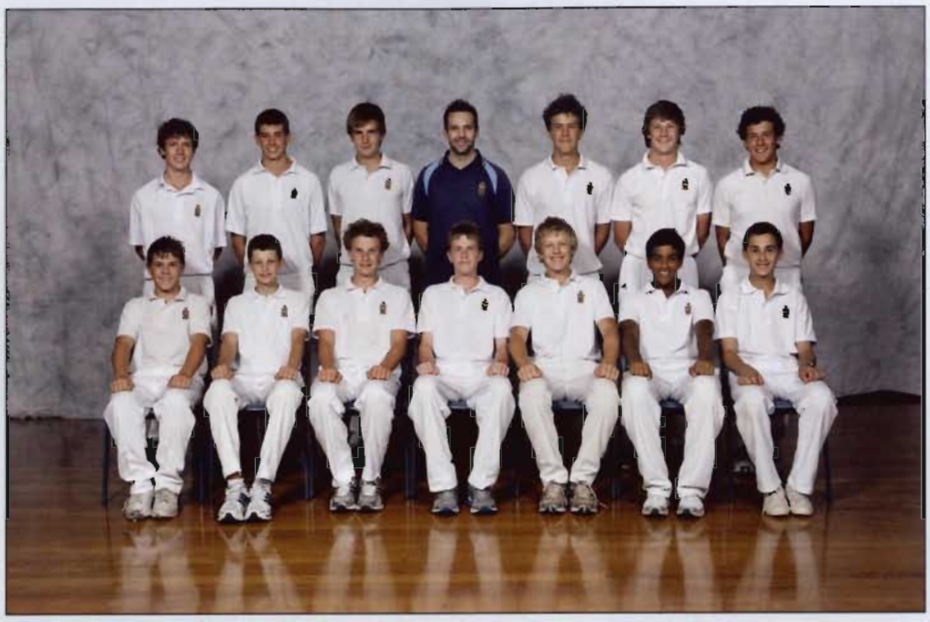
Absent: Samuel Freind

4TH XI CRICKET

Back Row: Alistair Jardine, Bryne Tuckey, Joshua Van Helsdingen, Daniel Campbell, Greg Bannan, Benjamin Reed, Mushfiq Shah, Mr Brett Will

Front Row: Robert Gillam, Adil Khimasia, Con Angelkov, Mitchell Towns (Capt), Lachlan Budd, James McAuliffe, Tanuj Ruhal, Daniel Mincherton

Absent: Jesse Willison, Nathan Sawyer, Stewart Marshall



10A CRICKET

Back Row: Ryan Walker, Seaton Ridout, William Roe, Mr R Piggott, Luke Rosher, Quinn Lee-Jones, Jason Kalamaras

Front Row: Lachlan Ashton, Kim O'Brien, Ryan Williamson, Andrew Kelly, Mitchell Turner, Aadarsh Shah, Jake Brody

Absent: Alexander Bell

10B CRICKET

Back Row: Clancy Dawson, Christopher Ninkov, Seaton Ridout, Alex Hewett, Cian O'Connor

Middle Row: Jordan Armstrong, Thomas Barrass, Jack Lefroy, Jack Sirett, Joshua Pervan, Mr A Dean

Front Row: Matthew Craig, Roshan Halai, Shaun Towns, Brodie Olma, Jake Brody, Jordan Menchetti

Absent: Marcus Blades

10C CRICKET

Back Row: Brodie Olma, Rhys Hartmann, Joshua Pervan, Graeme Stickland, Alex Hewett, Cian O'Connor, Steven Marchese, Jordan Armstrong

Front Row: Poojan Shah, Simon Forrest, Abdullah Shehzad, Mr R Mitchell, Bradley Egan, Thivek Vijayakumar, Mitchell Carey

Absent: Colin Burton

9A CRICKET

Back Row: Jayden Applegate, Drew Pearman, James Boekeman, Brendan Millar, Michael Gordon, Theo Stapleton, Jarrad Doney, Christopher Lewis

Front Row: Liam Gallagher, Nathan Bandara, Harry Taylor, Mr R McFarlane, Tom Ingram, William Aitken, Connor Delves

9B CRICKET

Back Row: Mr J Bausor, Lewis Roe, David Roy, Jackson Smith, Angus Grant, Ben Hislop, Jack Webb

Front Row: Josh Richards, Tyson Beagley, Ned Halley, Mark Smith, David Bushell, Jack Gould

9C CRICKET

Back Row: Callum Robson, Alex Evangelisti, James Rietveld, Mr J Zlnay, Edward Nixon, Samuel Tucker, Adam Van Helsdingen

Front Row: Nick Fijac, Henry Hooper, Jed Sutherland, Daniel Smailes, Christopher Corlett, Daniel Stickland, Austin Baker

Absent: Samuel Jones

1ST VIII TENNIS
Back Row: Luke Keddie, Jack Murray, Matthew McAlpine, Drew Hemphill, Christopher Carson, Alexander Lenartowicz, Nat County
Front Row: Tom Bigwood, Robert Ferritto, Mr I Tredget, Brendon McAlpine, Kingsley Frearson

Season 2010 was unique in the fact that the 1st VIII team was so young and that even our captain, Robert Ferritto was not yet Year 12. He led a team and training squad comprised of players mainly from Year 8 through to Year 11. Luke Keddie became the first Year 8 to play for the 1st VIII in a Corr Cup fixture since Matthew Ebden in 2001.

Jack Murray firmly cemented his spot as one of our top four players and enjoyed his best season so far. By losing only one singles set, he emerged as the clear winner of the Barry Sanders Trophy for best aggregate in the 1st VIII. Alex Lenartowicz, Kingsley Frearson, Chris Carson, Matthew McAlpine and Brendon McAlpine were our other most regular 1st VIII representatives. They enjoyed mixed success as we came up against opposition sides that ranged considerably in term of tennis ability. Drew Hemphill, Tom Bigwood and Nat County also earned their spot at various times during the season.

Predictably enough, Aquinas proved to be a very tough assignment, and our young team found it very hard to compete with their strength and experience. Losing by 21 sets to 3 left us in no doubt about the magnitude of the task that lay ahead. Things started looking up when we took on Wesley and managed a confidence boosting victory by 17 sets to seven. Unfortunately, our confidence suffered a telling blow the following week against Christ Church. They were simply too strong and dealt out some harsh tennis lessons on the Cottesloe grass courts. This 19 sets to five loss further emphasized the gulf between ourselves and the top PSA tennis teams. Scotch College showed no mercy and dealt us another heavy blow on their grass courts. We were simply too inexperienced and lacked the serve/volley consistency required on the quicker surface. For the record, we lost 21 sets to three.

To the boys' credit, they recovered quickly from these big losses and steeled themselves for the remaining two fixtures. A close fought win against Trinity at home helped restore confidence and primed us for a final showdown against Guildford who we had lost to in the previous Term 4. It was particularly satisfying to finish the season with a comprehensive victory and secure a creditable fourth spot on the table.

Although it has been a while since our last Corr Cup victory and the 1st VIII are still some way from experiencing the dominance we enjoyed from 2003 – 2006, Hale School tennis is nevertheless very strong. We again had large numbers of very capable players in every year group who all attended training and learned as much as they could throughout the season. Consequently, all our many teams were filled with enthusiastic competitors who represented the school with distinction. A quick glance at the win/loss record for all teams from the 1st VIII to the 8Cs confirms that we remain one of the top tennis schools. We won 54 out of the 65 fixtures that were played across all teams; this impressive win/loss ratio means that it is only a matter of time before we start to assert ourselves at 1st VIII level again.

Thanks must go to the coaches for their efforts in managing our big numbers and making the best use of available court time. Much of our success on Fridays and Saturdays can be attributed to the fact that our teams are well organised and maintain high standards in all areas.

The courts are due to be resurfaced over the Christmas holidays and we hope to christen them with another strong showing at every level in Term 1 2011. The emergence of a number of talented youngsters plus the steady improvement of our senior players suggest that we can look forward to a very bright tennis future at Hale.

Mr I Tredget
Coach

2ND VIII TENNIS

Back Row: Jonty Lewis, Evan Leonard, Mr T Trewin, Matthew Smith, Fraser Hall
Front Row: Edward Butler, Hugh Mugford, Lewis Lowe, Adam Tynas
Absent: Mark Longbottom, Brandon Doney

3RD VIII TENNIS

Back Row: Joel Burton, Stephen Savage, Jake Willet, William McKelvie, Gary Zhang, Daniel Marshall
Middle Row: Zeren Wang, Preston Sudlow, Lester Lee, Frederick Effendi, Khang Do, Ryan Dennis, Ivan Lee, Rohan Mehra
Front Row: Ian Damant, Khang Nguyen, Kevin Bush, Mr S Allder, Robert Yeoh, Jeremy Lane, Jesse Gherbaz

10A TENNIS

Back Row: Blair Young, Joshua Hasel, Ross Mengler, Joseph Delich, Jack Mussared
Front Row: Nicholas Sarros, Andrew Huxtable, Mr D Alderson, Michael Weir, Jake Bando

10B TENNIS

Back Row: Matthew Sie, Michael Ford, Miss M Gilchrist, Michael Vernon, Benjamin Rowe
Front Row: Richard Lee, Karl Glauch, Harrison Slarke, Jason La, Leighton Lilford

10C TENNIS

Back Row: Charlie Schumacher, Alan Wang, Peter Allnutt, Jack Wells, Charlie Viska, Ali Abu Shamleh, Perrin Papathanassiou
Front Row: William Wong, Ryan Hayward, Mr T Smith, Nathan Hayward, Leith Williamson

9A TENNIS

Back Row: Chris McAlpine, Jonathan Tapley, Kale Hutton, Jack Taylor
Front Row: Daniel Tredget, Cameron McAlpine, Mr C Williams, Zac Gibson, Jack Pearson-Lemme
Absent: Liam Mahe, James Hendry

9B TENNIS

Back Row: David Lane, Bradley Waters, Mr P Dook, Gabriel Denemark, Sam Hadlow

Front Row: Ben Clapin, Nathan Woolfe, Harrison Baillie, Christopher Hewitt

Absent: Reuben Mansfield

9C TENNIS

Back Row: Elia Hurley, Murray Jones, Seng Pau Wen, Chris Allen, Dan Hoang, Hayden Winmar, Aaron Bills

Front Row: Michael Wikarta, Devon Bakeberg, Mr R Watford, Jacob Jameson, Ben Slater

9D TENNIS

Back Row: Henry Brown, Kelvin Wong, Dylan Roberts, Liam Barham, Jonathan Hiew, Ben Neil

Middle Row: Zen Ly, Jack Ion, David Atzenhoffer, Evan Kambouris, Satoru Yamamoto, Varun Kaushik, Brian Lee

Front Row: Timothy McDonald, Ammar Abu Shamleh, Miss K Williams, Jordan Gee, William Huxtable

10B TENNIS

Back Row: Matthew Sie, Michael Ford, Miss M Gilchrist, Michael Vernon, Benjamin Rowe

Front Row: Richard Lee, Karl Glauch, Harrison Slarke, Jason La, Leighton Lilford

10C TENNIS

Back Row: Charlie Schumacher, Alan Wang, Peter Allnutt, Jack Wells, Charlie Viska, Ali Abu Shamleh, Perrin Papathanassiou

Front Row: William Wong, Ryan Hayward, Mr T Smith, Nathan Hayward, Leith Williamson

9A TENNIS

Back Row: Chris McAlpine, Jonathan Tapley, Kale Hutton, Jack Taylor

Front Row: Daniel Tredget, Cameron McAlpine, Mr C Williams, Zac Gibson, Jack Pearson-Lemme

Absent: Liam Mahe, James Hendry

9B TENNIS

Back Row: David Lane, Bradley Waters, Mr P Dook, Gabriel Denemark, Sam Hadlow

Front Row: Ben Clapin, Nathan Woolfe, Harrison Baillie, Christopher Hewitt

Absent: Reuben Mansfield

9C TENNIS

Back Row: Elia Hurley, Murray Jones, Seng Pau Wen, Chris Allen, Dan Hoang, Hayden Winmar, Aaron Bills

Front Row: Michael Wikarta, Devon Bakeberg, Mr R Watford, Jacob Jameson, Ben Slater

9D TENNIS

Back Row: Henry Brown, Kelvin Wong, Dylan Roberts, Liam Barham, Jonathan Hiew, Ben Neil

Middle Row: Zen Ly, Jack Ion, David Atzenhoffer, Evan Kambouris, Satoru Yamamoto, Varun Kaushik, Brian Lee

Front Row: Timothy McDonald, Ammar Abu Shamleh, Miss K Williams, Jordan Gee, William Huxtable

VOLLEYBALL

1ST VI VOLLEYBALL
Back Row: Gus O'Neill, Cody McKiever, Adam Wilkinson, Michael Smith, Darren Tan
Front Row: Peau Chilton, Mahtab Kabir, Nenad Peisker, Adam Marjoram, Shane Chandra

Preparations for this season began the day after Speech Day 2009. Hale attended the National Volleyball High School Cup in Melbourne, which was a fantastic experience for the boys and for their coaches: Brad Rodgers-our Director of Volleyball, Mr Dallman, and Mr Peisker. We decided to take two teams with us: the 1st VI team and our U16 team. The days were very long and busy but, from a volleyball point of view, priceless. Apart from the immaculate behaviour of our boys, we enjoyed watching them playing and improving on a daily basis.

The Under 16s (coached by Mr Dallman) were doing a really good job, and I was already thinking about a bright volleyball future for Hale School. Some of these youngsters stepped up strongly in their game; Michael Smith was really a fantastic captain and the best player in the U16 team, so he was promoted to play for the 1st team in Term 1, 2010. In the last game in Melbourne our U16 team played Wesley and produced a fantastic win. Other notable young names included: Lasse Stuben, Stiven Bilasuris, David Smith, Shaun Lee, Douglas Hipworth. All these boys (and more) are knocking on the door of the 1st team for next year.

The 1st VI team produced a 50/50 win-loss ratio in 2010, but we know that our game is progressing. The season started with a very close loss against Aquinas. This was our best game ever against Aquinas, and we managed to take one set from them. This was the first set ever taken from them by Hale boys. I was really pleased with the game, regardless of the final outcome. All our losses (three) came after very close games.

The PSA competition is getting better and better and the quality of the league is impressive. Just like last year we can see a gap between the top four (Trinity, Wesley Aquinas and Hale) and the bottom three schools (Scotch, Christ Church and Guildford). It is something like a first and second division. We are very close to the top three schools, and I believe that we are getting closer to the goal of winning the competition.

I would like to thank our captain Mahtab Kabir for his hard work, not just with the 1st team, but with Hale's younger teams as well. Mahtab may be the most improved player in 2010 – he was superb all season and was eventually selected for the State team. The strength of our team is demonstrated by the fact that three other players were also selected for the State team (Cody McKiever, Michael Smith and Gus O'Neill).

The best player was Gus O'Neill, who is in my opinion one of the best players in the PSA competition. Gus is an inspiration for younger players and he plays the game with lots of creativity. Darren Tan improved his game from the beginning of the season, becoming our most reliable player. Adam Wilkinson at his best was also capable of producing a superb game. Our Libero, Peau Chilton, the "defence man", improved his game every week; and Shane Chandra "The seventh man" was fantastic every time he found himself in the game.

The man in charge of encouragement during difficult times was Adam Marjoram, our second setter. I admire his game, but even more his strength and ability to lift the boys' morale at difficult moments.

Thanks to all involved in this year's volleyball project: Brigid Honiball, James Egan, Harry Weston, Ken Moir, Trevor Pearse, Mahendra Vaswani, Jim Ashby, Rob Harvey, Jason Dallman and our Director of volleyball Brad Rodgers. Across the board, Hale did a fine job this year.

Mr N Peisker
Coach

2ND VI VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Oliver Pearce, Ethan Reed, Riley Herbert-Taylor, James Whitby, Henry Giles

Front Row: Brian Cheung, Simon Ogden, Mr K Moir, Shane Tate, Luxem Lee

Absent: Luke Shipway

3RD VI VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Alan Landman, Timothy Marsh, Evan McInnes, Seng Fu Wen, Daniel Liang

Front Row: Michael Price, Dani Ghazali, Mr T Pearse, Aidan Orr, Harry Tzaikos

Absent: Daniel Lim, Nathan Shave, Ethan Schrum

10A VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Miguel Forjaz , Hamish Robinson, Douglas Hipworth, Steven Bilessuris, Shaun Lee

Front Row: Wilfred Cheung, Lasse Stüben, Mr M Vaswani, James Wong, Lloyd Prout

10B VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Michael Warton, Alvin Khuu, Nicholas Gan, Charles Jia, James Clarke
Front Row: Matthew Wang, Emrik Graff, Mr H Weston, Michael Barrett, Tsuyoshi Takashima
Absent: Arend Pramoko

7/8/9A VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Andrew Gordon, David Smith, Mr J Dallman, Hudson Herron, Jack Cooper
Front Row: Oliver Kaiser, Michael Whitby, Benjamin Courtney
Absent: Luke Kaker

7/8/9B VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Mr J Ashby, Max Crabb, Aden Kambouris, Nathan Shaw, Nicholas Coetzer, Joshua Hardy
Front Row: Ayden Smithson, Jacob Marsh, Harry Huang, Matthew de Beer, Tom Cooper

7/8/9C VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Connor Peoples, Sean McLean, Mr J Egan, Peter Chivers, Kael Lee-Jones

Front Row: Jason Ogden, Felix Parker, Matthew Burke

7/8/9D VOLLEYBALL

Back Row: Mr R Harvey, Justin Allpike, Alex Fetwadjieff, Patrick Gage, Tristan McInnes, Alistair Durston, Mrs B Honiball

Front Row: Alex Shen, Adam Brett, Mark Ashforth, Jacob Augustson, Montgomery Whitfield, Kieran Nugent

Absent: Reece Stratford

SURFING

Left to Right: William Hofmann, Luke Burton, Scott Rudd, Austin Sheard, Oliva Callisto, Jake Metcalfe, Mr C Liggins

Absent: Lewis Lowe, Declan Flaherty, Sam Hodge, Jalen McGee, Cody Meyer, Nathan Stowe, Boden Hay

1ST VII WATER POLO

Back Row: Aiden Wilkins, Brendon Lim, James Pirone, Thomas Sangster, Elliot James, Alexander Pirone, Duncan Lissiman, Mr C Liggins
Front Row: Liam Hughes, Thomas Enright, Nathan Bonaccorso, Sam Fong, Adam Birman, Benjamin Tapley, Robert Tucker
Absent: Benjamin Enright

The water polo season of 2010 was one of missed opportunities and heartbreak. At the beginning of the season, hopes were high, as our strength was bolstered by some younger guns coming through the Hale ranks. Hale received a hard draw with powerhouses Christ Church, Aquinas and Scotch waiting in ambush for us in the first four rounds, yet the boys were intent on coming out of the blocks hard.

Round One was against the might of Aquinas. This was a hard fought contest but, due to Hale's unfortunate lack of composure at the crucial stages of the game, we sunk to a frustrating one point loss. In the next three rounds, Hale's 1st VII continued to struggle. Defeats by Wesley and Scotch (who were to finish fourth and second respectively) by just one goal, had a somewhat demoralizing effect on the team. The comprehensive loss to Christ Church, who went on to win the Dickenson Cup, demonstrated that we weren't quite where we needed to be to compete for the trophy.

In the last two rounds Hale looked to make amends for the misfortunes of the 2010 season, using these final games as a stepping stone into next year. We were to take on Trinity and Guildford, who historically aren't very strong sides. Hale put in solid performances and somewhat reinvigorated the season with two victories, to see us finish 5th behind Wesley.

Hale Water Polo showed some very promising signs, in terms of the players' overall attitude and enthusiasm in these last games. It showed that the team was willing and able to put in some honest effort: the indications for future years are bright.

One of the big positives to take out of the season is the exceptional talent that will be in Year 12 next year to lead to team. Tom Sangster, who went on to win the Best Player and Top Goal scored for the season, along with Nick Hughes, Brendon Lim (who was sorely missed for the majority of the season) and Adam Birman (the quiet but tirelessly working team mate) will play key roles in Hale's next season.

There are many other people who need to be acknowledged: to Mr Jackson, who has now become an integral member of the Hale water polo community. Special mention has to go to his 'encouragement' which pushed 'Skimpy' Murdoch to his limits as he emerged from the other side of the 50m pool, bright blue with exhaustion. Thanks also to Mr Liggins, coach of the 1st VII, for coaching us through what has been a uniquely fun (and at times frustrating) season.

Sam Fong
Captain of the 1st VII 2010

SENIOR B WATER POLO

Back Row: Asher Caley, Martin Shield, Nathan Stanley, Elliot James, Duncan Lissiman, Brodie Sprlyan, Liam Hughes

Front Row: Harry Hales, Lyle Burton, Benjamin Tapley, Mr H Jackson, Geordie Papathanassiou, Andrew Murdoch, Marcus Jockel

Absent: Joel Carter

3RD VII WATER POLO

Back Row: Sean Bathe, Scott Bester, Darcy O'Brien, Brandon van Vuuren, Richard Harcourt-Cooke

Front Row: Robert Ingram, Martin Shield, Mr P Stroud, David Valent, Yanni Kailis

Absent: Ryan Pallas

7/8/9A WATER POLO

Back Row: Tully Bennett, John Shepherd, Luke Sangster, Haydn Clarkson, Jack Durward, William Godwin

Front Row: Peter Harcourt-Cooke, Benjamin Vittino, Mr R Brown, Nicholas Lantzke, Timothy Ryall

Absent: Riley Tan, Alexander Bogunovich

7/8/9B WATER POLO

Back Row:	Nick Egan, Evan Quail, Sam Mathews, Jack Weston, Andrew Warnock
Middle Row:	Nicholas Pike, Liam Strickland, Jack Purdon, Samuel Benson, Campbell Howie, Fraser Murray
Front Row:	Nicholas Anderson, Jack Membrey, Mr H Brown, Connor Crofts, Troy Beckton
Absent:	Callum Jones

7/8/9C WATER POLO

Back Row:	Aaron Shandley, Michael Tartaglia, Ryan Neugebauer, Tristan Harris
Front Row:	Ryan Steketee, Joshua Tucker, Mr J Wallman, Zach Nicholl, Nathan Blockley

7/8/9D WATER POLO

Back Row:	Ben Johnson, Cameron Silvia, Luca Tizzano, Steve Wait, James Blacker, Gavin Johnson
Middle Row:	Eric Fear, Ronan Elders, Maxwell Peacock, Nicholas Floan, Gregory Maiden, Bryce Prince, Jordan Crabbe
Front Row:	Nicholas Buckley, Hamish Klemp, Mr G Lowe, Austin Sheard, Marcus Fisk

SENIOR AND JUNIOR SQUASH

Back Row: Mr D Alderson, Stephen Savage, Mitchell Bestry, James Hogan, Jordan Armstrong, Rohan Mehra

Front Row: Daniel Liang, Robert Yeoh, Oliver Pearce, Diveer Shah, Leighton Lilford

SENIOR BADMINTON

Back Row: Scott Howieson, Nicholas Gan, Peau Chilton, Mitchell Bestry, Seng Fu Wen, Alastair Parker, Alvin Khuu

Middle Row: Mr T Parish, Shaun Lee, Daniel Marshall, Paul Keong, Eugene Teo, Ashay Shah, Ms S Watson

Front Row: Alister Sandover, Robert Yeoh, Aiken Lim, Kai-Wen Sun, Rohan Mehra, Jeremy Tie, Matthew Wang

Absent: Matthew Whinnen, Lawrence Lee

PSA GOLF CUP - WINNERS

Left to Right: Ben Slater, Daniel Moore, Kristian Mitchell, Curtis Luck, Lukas Michel(Capt), Con Angelcov, VJ Vasandani, Chris Steenson

1ST VIII ROWING

Coxswain: Keagan Meers, Stroke: Thomas Maddison 7: Mattison McGellin, 6: James Harvey, 5: Nemanja Stepanovic, 4: Alex Lyche, 3: Jack Reddrop (hidden), 2: Brandon Hayward (Capt. Of Boats), Bow: James Abbott

Celebrating the 111th year of rowing tradition at Hale School, the 2009/2010 rowing season was a year of change. A new array of coaches, a revitalized dynamic to training, the excitement of a new VIII boat, and a new found optimism for Hale's future rowing career, set both current and future rowers in good stead. The extensive hours racing, training, thinking, sleeping, and eating for the good of the shed is an achievement that does not require a medal to recognize the personal success and pride that comes with belonging to a well respected Hale sporting community. As Stuart Meade states in the rowing yearbook, rowers "have a finely tuned understanding of the term 'teamwork'." A most true and valid statement demonstrated by each and every individual I am proud to be associated with.

The 2009/2010 season bears witness to what would arguably be Hale's best outcome from recent years; a 4th place in the Hamer Cup is not indicative of the glory we deserved, but a satisfying improvement none the less.

The first races of the season (Christ Church and Guildford long distance regattas) were naturally Hale's first introduction to the other schools' rowing abilities. Although daunting, there was a mutual optimism that Trinity, Scotch and Christ Church's lead was not 'out of reach'. This was affirmed as the senior crews' assortment of second to sixth placings in the Christ Church 5km race was redeemed with a much more consistent third and fourth place mixture in the Guildford 6km.

Following this, the Aquinas, Christ Church and Trinity regattas at Canning River demonstrated the Hale rowing shed's range of abilities across the senior and younger years. The dreams of senior crews were tickled as the 2nd VIII grasped a well deserved first place in the Aquinas 1km. A consistent and upcoming force of the Senior A quad grabbed two seconds and a third in these regattas. The First VIII established their position in fourth place, and the other Year 9, Year 10 and senior crews revealed strengths and potential.

The Wesley indoor regatta is an annual event held at Wesley College in February. It involves 16 senior and 8 Year 10 rowers from each school. The boys compete in a series of ergo races, with two rowers from each school in each race. Always a very intense event, with fierce competition, this 'off-water' event did not fail to recognize many personal best times and witness many a boy push themselves to the limits. It was heart-warming to see the support the boys gave to each other at the regatta and the strong Hale School spirit displayed.

By this time, the much anticipated 'Champion Lakes' race course was ready for permanent location of the PSA rowing regattas. The Wesley, Scotch and Hale regattas further demonstrated the gathering force of Hale rowing as more noteworthy achievements were made. Our future years rely on the development and strength of the younger years. So it was pleasing to see a second place by the 9C quad, third place by the 9D and 9E quads, and a respectable fourth place by the 9B quad achieved. There were other impressive results such as the 1st VIII's first third placing in the Scotch 500m, the Senior A and B quads' second placings at Wesley 1km, the Year 10 A and B VIII consistent third and fourth placings and the 3rd VIII's outstanding assortment of second and third placings.

Finally, the Head of River regatta was of great importance as it was the ultimate race that counted to the season placings. Finishing fourth overall on points, the Hale shed showed great teamwork and the capacity to improve. Across the board, the best Hale placing was a much deserved second place to the senior B quad and a well rounded third by the 10A VIII. The 1st VIII finished a respectable fifth place; this result does not give appropriate recognition to the ability and determination of the crew. Many close races and personal best times were the result of a committed Hale rowing crew. I am proud of the 2009/2010 Hale Rowing Team and I have high hopes for their future success. A sincere 'Thank You' is well earned, not only by the rowers, but all of the contributors in the Parent Support Group and Coaching. We do not need numbered placings to tell us this was a successful season.

Brandon Hayward
Captain of Boats

2ND VIII ROWING

Bow: Jackson Peos, Zac Montague, Cameron Strickland, Lachlan Chapman, Sam Neilson, Rourke Moynihan, James Bradbury
Stroke: Lachlan Jones
Cox: Brett Penny
Coach: Keith Reynolds

3RD VIII ROWING

Bow: Calum Smith, Sheldon MacDonald, Luke Burges, Mitchell Walker, Samuel Jameson, Richard Cain, Charles Le Fanu
Stroke: Tom Horton
Cox: Alexander Ferrier
Coach: Justin Forbes

1ST SENIOR QUAD

Bow: James Hogan, Joshua Price, Ben Briers
Stroke: Callum McGlashan
Cox: Jake Lang
Coach: Fr D Ethell

2ND SENIOR QUAD

Bow: Thomas Fowler, James O'Sullivan, Nicholas Towler
Stroke: Jack Young
Cox: Douglas Hermans
Coach: Mr M Chapman

SENIOR RESERVES

Left: Chris Morley
Right: Drew Murphy

YEAR 10 QUAD

Bow: Lachlan Coxall, Jarrod Edmeades, Tony Longbottom,
Stroke: Daniel Simmons
Cox: Lachlan Meers
Coach: Mr S Tesh

10A VIII

Bow: Thomas Meade, Jack Hill, Voda van der Merwe, Liam Vandenberghe, Jason Hoad, Oscar Backhouse, Tom Lymburn
Stroke: Finn Smith
Cox: James Kelly
Coach: Mr G Willson

10B VIII

Bow: Alexander Tsaknis, Reece Baxter, Timm House, Byron Patrick, Jex Fatin, Craig Law, Quillan Pritchard
Stroke: Cody Meyer
Cox: Kristan Kelly
Coach: Mr D Bean

9A QUAD

Bow: James King, Dylan Fairbairn, Randall Hodgson
Stroke: Hamish Newman
Cox: Logan Smith
Coach: Ms C Woolfitt

9B QUAD

Bow: Sebastian Gay, Dom Emery, Jake Neilson
Stroke: Declan Rhodes
Cox: William Tzaikos
Coach: Ms C Cobb, Ms R Newman

9C QUAD

Bow: Brett Leask, Chase Edwards, Edward Hutcheon
Stroke: Paul Bergesio
Cox: Tim Bengough
Coach: Mrs M McCallum

9D QUAD

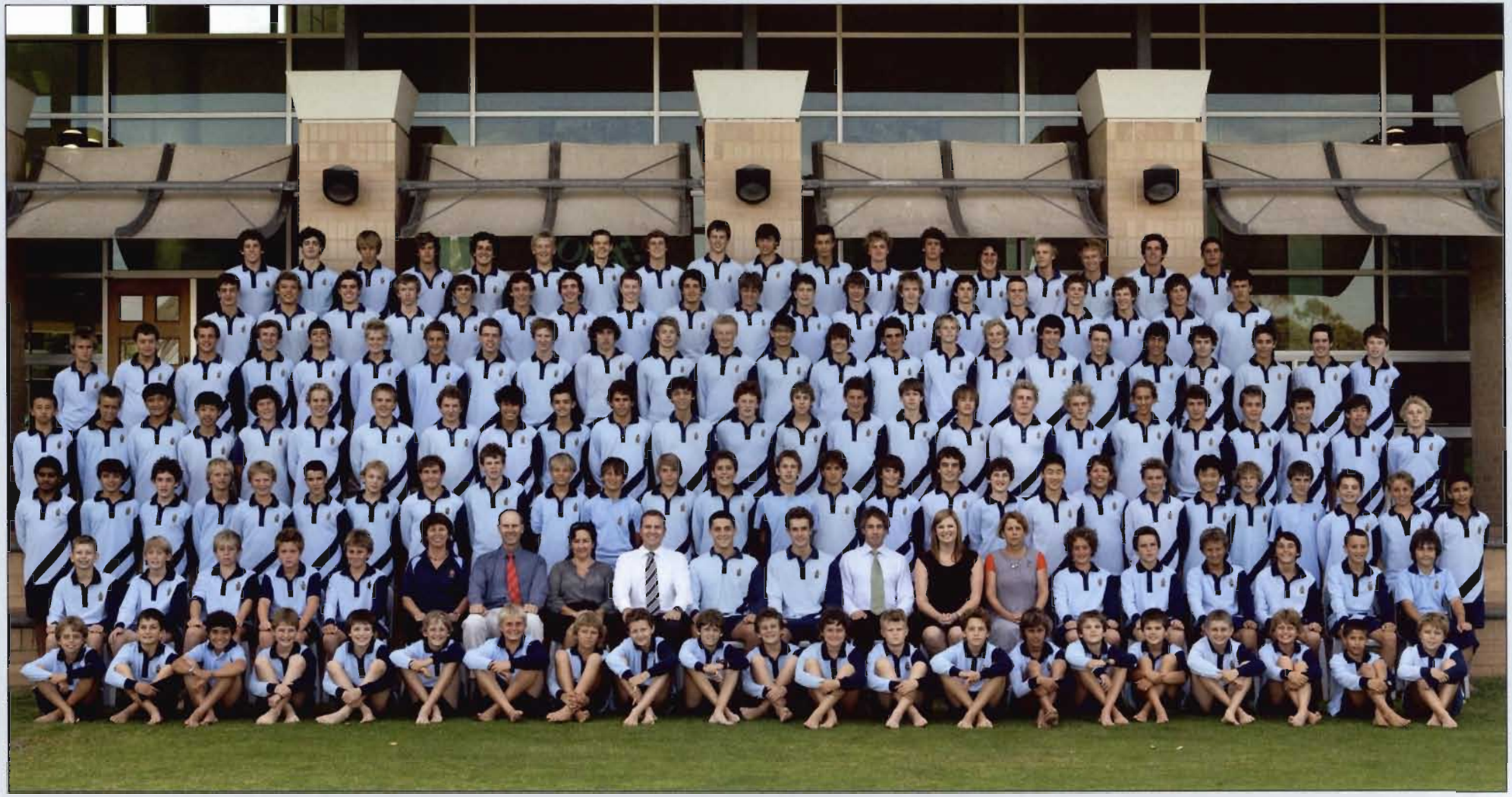
Bow: Riley Freeman, Jamie Dorman, Gavin Tan
Stroke: Milan Vaswani
Cox: Sushil Patel
Coach: Ms T Brown

9E QUAD

Bow: Jacob Menchetti, Luke Hoffman, Sam Wolozny
Stroke: Robbie Hanrahan Smith
Cox: Brendan Taylor
Coach: Mr M Hawkins

KAYAKING

Left to Right: Rhys Hartmann, Henry Ryan, Timm House, Mr T Harley (Coach), Jack Hill, Harry Hales, Matthew Sie
Absent: Lloyd Prout



SWIMMING TEAM 2010

Back Row: Sam Fong, Lachlan Davey, David Smith, Riley Tonkin, Alexander Pirone, Nathan Stanley, Daniel Crisp, Paddy Anderson Loake, Adam Wilkinson, Christopher Steenson, Thomas Sangster, Elliot James, Joel Norton, Jack Webster, Bob Shipway, David Marshall, Joel Carter, Sam Hodge

Sixth Row: Christian Parker, Benjamin Tapley, Benjamin Dody, Andrew Lewin, Geordie Papathanassiou, Adam Birman, Jack Murray, Brandon Pallas, James Pirone, Ashley Blake, Scott Bester, Daniel Werndly, Benjamin Courtis, Brandon Clemens, James Abbott, Nicholas Chapman, Calum Peoples, Joseph Delich, Luke Rosher

Fifth Row: Fraser Murray, Nicholas Hughes, Thomas Enright, Finn Smith, Evan Quail, Jack Cooper, Nicholas Mozley, Morgan Hughes, Calum Smith, Aiden Wilkins, Ryan Pallas, Callum Jones, Darren Tan, Joshua Morley, Nathan Bonaccorso, Jack Young, Andrew Murdoch, Ryan Lim, Miguel Forjaz , Jack Weston, James Munt, Jack Sirett, Richard Lee, Jack Bromley

Fourth Row: Samuel Benson, Luke Sangster, Riley Tan, Luxem Lee, Douglas Hermans, Liam O'Shea, Benjamin Jones, Marcus Jockel, Matthew Sie, Ethan Sylvester, Lewis Lowe, Jonathan Tapley, Haydn Clarkson, David Laczko, Sam Mathews, Michael Weir, Callum McKeon, Liam Hughes, Sam Forward, John Shepherd, Jack Durward, Nick Egan, Travis Hewett, Hugh Hassell, James Gibson

Third Row: Ayush Kapoor, Nicholas Lantzke, Michael Tartaglia, Benjamin Vittino, Nicholas Pike, Max Crabb, Henry Ryan, Harry Hales, Shaun Towns, Samuel Ranson, Benjamin Chevin, Liam Strickland, Alexander Popov, Harrison Stockley-Smith, Matt Blake, Dylan Fairbairn, Hamish Newman, Maxwell Peacock, Jonathan Beh, Sheldon Kristianopulos, Andrew Warnock, Lawson Do, Luke Keddie, Dylan Bremner, Michael Goulios, Timothy Ryall, Aiden Taba

Second Row: Haydn Pyrke, Tristan Harris, William Godwin, Jack Membrey, Nicholas Anderson, Ms N Gray, Mr H McGlashan, Mrs S Pearce, Mr S Hunt, Benjamin Enright (Vice Captain), Duncan Lissiman (Captain), Mr C Guard, Ms M Harden, Ms S Wilkinson, Tully Bennett, Oliver Anderson, Gregory Maiden, Hunter Tierney, Alex Chin, Lewis Weston

Front Row: Nicholas Buckley, Lachie Tweedie, Patrick Eastwood, Jordan Crabbe, Montgomery Whitfield, Conor Fowler, Ben Johnson, Gavin Johnson, Edward Ryan, Daniel Morley, Cameron Silvia, Ronan Elders, Tom Cooper, Connor Peoples, Austin Sheard, Connor Augustson, Jacob Augustson, Luke Harrison, Brendan Buckley, Ben D'Sylva, William Hermans

As the 2010 Hale Swimming Captain, Duncan Lissiman, pointed out in Assembly during the year, this season was a record breaking one, in every possible way! It was a year of change for many areas of Hale School, most notably the addition of the Middle School. With two new year groups joining the Swim Team, it was a challenge, but a very rewarding one for all involved. The season saw huge numbers of swimmers rolling out of bed early to the pool each morning. At the start of Term 1 we had a record 232 names on the team list, undoubtedly the largest of any PSA School.

After a short break over Christmas, swimmers were back in the pool on January 4, training 3 days a week, before our annual Swim Camp just before school officially commenced. Three days of gruelling swim training sessions, guest coaches and fun activities, was wound up on the final day with the annual triathlon.

TRIATHLON RESULTS

Year 12	Paddy Anderson-Loake
Year 11	Liam O'Shea
Year 10	Ryan Pallas
Year 9	Andrew Warnock
Year 7 & 8	Alexander Bogunovich

Our annual whole team training session on the second day of term, and BBQ breakfast saw a record 167 boys. Four days later, the Hale Swim Team gathered by dawn at City Beach for beach sprints and swimming at the Annual TROGS IronMan Event. This year we had our biggest turnout yet, with 107 competitors. All who participated should be congratulated especially those who kept swimming, despite the pods of stingers which seemed to be blocking the main swim leg.

TROGS RESULTS

Open	Ben Enright
Under 16	Ben Tapley, Adam Birman
Under 15	Ryan Pallas
Under 14	David Smith
Under 13	Oliver Anderson
Under 12	Joel Norton

The follow week was the annual Swim-a-thon, which is the major Swim Team fundraising event for the year. The Swim-a-thon is an endurance event where boys are sponsored for each lap that they swim over a sixty minute period. This year the team decided to donate 50% of funds raised to the SIDS Foundation. Old Boy, Todd Pearson (Vice Captain of Hale School in 1994 and Dual Olympic Swimming Champion) was there on Pasta Night to accept a cheque for $4,000 on behalf of SIDS. A fantastic effort and thank you to all who were involved.

Next on the calendar was the School Championships – a very important meet for all members of the swim team and an evening where many PBs are broken.

CHAMPION SWIMMER RESULTS

Under 12	Joel Norton
Under 13	Ethan Sylvester
Under 14	Andrew Warnock
Under 15	Ryan Pallas
Under 16	Liam Hughes
Open	Ben Enright

The 22nd Annual Quads Meet between Hale, Aquinas, Guildford and CBC was another huge success for all involved. Most swimmers broke PBs for the season, and most impressive was no DQs, 4 records, and 6 inaugural records for the Under 12s! These results saw us bring home the Australind Shield for the second consecutive year.

QUADS RESULTS

1.Hale	1,266 Points
2.CBC	913
3.Aquinas	909
4.Guildford	747

QUADS RECORDS

1. U/15 50m Freestyle - 25.84sec, Ryan Pallas
2. U/16m Butterfly – 27.23sec, Sam Forward
3. U/16 Medley Relay (for the fourth year in a row as a team) – Daniel Crisp (Back), Ben Tapley (Breast), Sam Forward (Fly), and Liam Hughes (Free) recorded 1:59.29
4. U/16 Freestyle Relay – Brendan Lim, Tom Sangster, Adam Birman, and Nick Chapman recorded 1:48:36

INAUGURAL UNDER 13 (BORN ON/ AFTER 1/7/97) RECORD HOLDERS

1. Joel Norton – 50m Freestyle & 50m Breaststroke
2. Alex Chin – 50m Backstroke & 50m Butterfly

At the annual Pasta Night prior to the PSA Inters Carnival, the 'Most-Improved Swimmer' in each year group was awarded a trophy. This swimmer has improved his times the greatest, over all strokes, and is a frequent trainer and active contributor.

MOST-IMPROVED 2010 SEASON

Under 14	Dylan Fairbairn
Under 15	Callum McKeon
Under 16	Liam Hughes
Open	David Laczko

The 2010 PSA Interschool Swimming Carnival was one of the most successful nights for the Hale Swim Squad in recent history. The boys' performance on the night was outstanding and saw us come a very competitive second behind Christ Church.

HIGHLIGHTS FROM THE NIGHT

1. Out of 142 Hale Swims, the Squad got 121 PBs, a fantastic effort and evidence that everyone gave their best.
2. Out of 74 events, Hale got 18 first places (impressive when we were competing against 6 other schools).
3. Individual swim highlights were the following students in 1st Division races:
   - Liam Hughes U16 100m Freestyle
   - Joel Norton U13 50m Freestyle and Breaststroke
   - Benjamin Tapley U16 50m Breaststroke
   - Alex Chin U13 50m Backstroke and Butterfly
   - Sam Forward U16 50m Butterfly
   - Andrew Warnock U14 50m Butterfly
4. Relay highlight: 1st place and RECORD in the U16 Medley Relay (winners for the fourth year in a row as a team!!!) – Daniel Crisp (Back), Ben Tapley (Breast), Sam Forward (Fly), and Liam Hughes (Free). In a time of 1:57:93sec – smashing the record by over a second, held by Christ Church since 2003. They have wanted to break the record for this relay event for the last 4 years – they have finally cracked it.

Hale is once again a serious threat to other schools in the competition. All were ecstatic at the result and it has only made the team hungrier for next year!

In his second year as Head Coach, Chris Guard worked tirelessly to get our swimmers to the level at which they are now competing. Many thanks for all his hard work and guidance over the season. Thanks must also go to the committed coaching staff, including Mel Tantrum, Tamara Bruce, and Jeff Yip who we were lucky to have along as our specialist coaches. Special mention must be made of the fantastic job done by the Parent Support Group for their help to run the events throughout the season. Moira Lewin has generously led the PSG for many years and now steps down from her role, as her youngest son (Andy) finishes Year 12 in 2010. A huge thank you to her for all her hard work and her commitment to the Hale Swim Team over the years, you will be sorely missed.

2010 TROPHIES AND ACHIEVEMENTS

Symbols: U/15: Toby Anderson, Scott Bester, Nathan Bonaccorso, Thomas Enright, Sam Hodge, Callum Mckeon, Ryan Pallas, Christian Parker, Alexander Pirone, James Pirone, Luke Rosher, Matthew Sie, Jack Sirett, Finn Smith, Daniel Werndly, Aiden Wilkins
U/16: Elliot James, Andrew Murdoch
Open: Nick Cook, Lachlan Davey, Drew Rohde
Old Haleians Cup (Open Champion): Ben Enright, Claris D'Alton Trophy (U/16 Champion): Liam Hughes, Chad Miller Trophy (Most Improved): Paddy Anderson-Loake

I congratulate all swimmers for a fantastic effort this season, and we look forward to an even more exciting and successful 2011.

Mr S Hunt
Head of Swimming

SENIOR SCHOOL WINTER SPORT WRAP

There was a special moment in the 2010 winter sport season that will forever be etched in my memory. It came on the last match of the season on Craig Oval. The 1st XV rugby and 1st XI soccer teams had both secured their premierships and were eagerly waiting on the boundary, along with many other boys, for the 1st XVIII to finish their match against Guildford. The match finished with a win to the Hale boys who finished their season unbeaten. Then, in an unscripted spontaneous wave of schoolboy enthusiasm, the rugby boys, soccer boys and all of their mates, sprinted onto Craig Oval to join the 1st XVIII in a school war cry. There is always plenty of banter amongst the boys about their respective sports, but it was wonderful to see the boys, arm-in-arm, enjoying the success of their schoolmates.

Since soccer was introduced into the PSA in 1987, only one school has ever managed to win all three 'football' codes (football, rugby & soccer) in one season. Hale School did this in 1999 and has done so once again in 2010.

In badminton, the Hale 1st team finished in equal second with Scotch College and behind a very dominant and undefeated Wesley College. The 2nds won five and lost five and provided many challenges for boys in the 1st team. The boys were clearly the beneficiaries of their new coach, who also doubles as the State Coach, so the future looks bright.

In many ways, it would be easy to suggest that hockey suffered due to the successful football codes, but that was not the case as they were still very competitive despite finishing seventh. Unfortunately, the 1st XI team was very consistent throughout the season, losing many games by only one goal, many often snatched from the jaws of victory. One of the most pleasing aspects of this team was their youth, as five Year 10 boys were blooded throughout the season. In an interesting turn of events, there are some football boys who have chosen to play hockey for the school in 2011. Watch this space!

It is easy to gloss over the success of Hale rugby teams. Year after year, week after week, the Hale boys notch up notable performances which could easily be taken for granted. Those associated with each team will tell you that it doesn't happen by accident – and they are so right. The 1st XV secured the Brother Redmond Cup for the 8th year in a row as they finished the season undefeated and nine points clear of second place, which equates to two games in hand. All Hale teams finished on top of their tables in what can only be described as an extraordinary performance. A feature of all teams has been the humble manner in which they go about their business, both on and off the field.

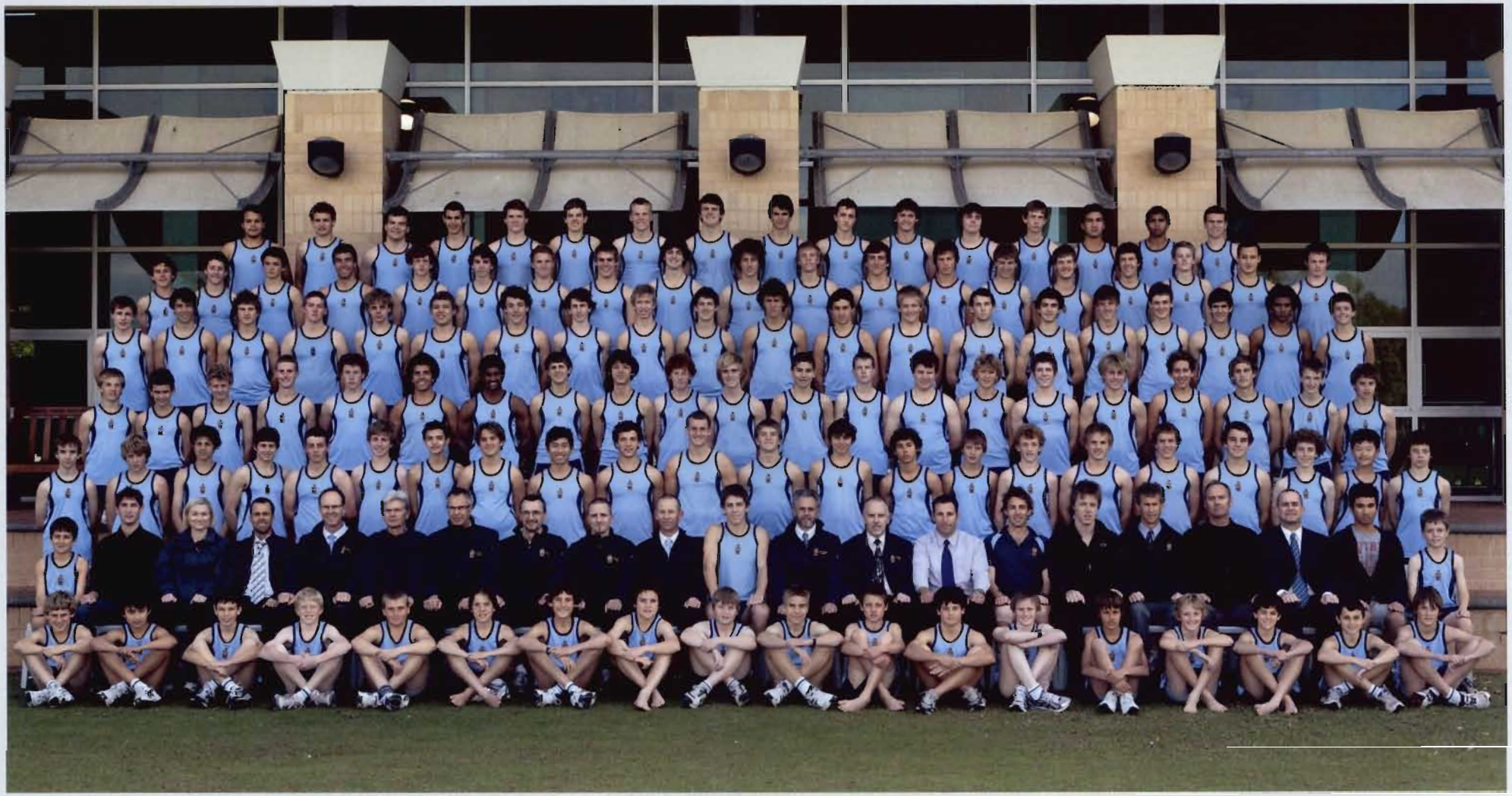
Football at Hale School has probably never been healthier. The 1st XVIII won all 12 matches to retain the Alcock Cup, having shared it with Aquinas in 2009. To many, this team over-achieved, but those close to the team will tell you that a champion team will overcome a team of champions any day – and that they did! What is most pleasing is that the selfless, skilful and relentless style of play from the 1st XVIII is filtering down to all teams. The depth is clear to see with the 7As losing only one game, the 8As undefeated, the 9As losing only twice and the 10As winning their Term 2 season before the Exmouth camp phase. All B teams and the 2nds and 3rds won more games than they lost. The challenge for all Hale football teams is now clear as we have gone from the hunters, to the hunted!

The 1st XI soccer team won the Lawe-Davies Cup for the first time since 2006. Their style of play and success was obviously being watched around the globe as we lost our 1st XI coach, Trevor Morgan, to the Indian Premier League (Kingfisher) with only three matches to finish the season! Scoring goals has been problematic in recent years but not in 2010 as Hale scored 38 goals and conceded only 13. The 1st XI were top of the table after round 1 and stayed that way for the entire season, where they remained unbeaten and drawing two matches. Undefeated sides in 2010 were the 3rd XI and the 10Bs, whilst the majority of teams won more games than they lost.

Cross country prepared for their season with their annual 'overseas' tour to Rottnest Island. One of the attractive features of this tour, apart from the location, was the inclusion of any non-cross country boys wishing to do some extra running and fitness work. Interestingly, a number of these younger boys have run on Saturdays with the seniors. Both our senior and junior teams finished their season in fifth position and the recruitment drive for 2011 has well and truly begun!

Finally, the winter season could not happen without the help of our coaches, managers, officials, administrators, kitchen staff and supportive parents and friends of the Hale School community on the sidelines.

Mr Simon Young
Director of Sport



ATHLETICS TEAM 2010

Back Row: Trevor Menmuir, Christopher Carson, Kevin Bush, Nathaniel Francis, Oscar Backhouse, Daniel Crisp, Luke Shipway, Ross Haylett-Petty, Mattison McGellin, Jex Fatin, James Harvey, Cody McKiever, Samuel Bevan, Aden Nalapraya, James Rivers, James Abbott

Sixth Row: Daniel Tredget, Benjamin Taylor, Carden Taylor, Brendon Lim, Craig Law, Scott McCormack, Zakary Fleisher, Robert Tucker, Lachlan Davey, Aaron Ballesteros, Bob Shipway, Jack Zuvelek, Joseph Delich, Alex Hewett, Blake Hammersley, Mitchell Smith, Jack Young, Voda van der Merwe, James Milligan

Fifth Row: Michael Price, Ryan Lim, Joshua Pervan, Nicholas Forrester, Harrison Slarke, Benjamin Tapley, Adam Birman, Tom Horton, Andrew Lewin, Alexander Tsaknis, Luke Rosher, Dom Emery, Randall Hodgson, Joel Emery, Fraser Hall, Louis Mitchell, Lukas Michel, Chris Morley, Donald Imberlong, Harry Taylor

Fourth Row: Samuel Jones, Connor Delves, Curtis Everett, Jordan Armstrong, Jan De Waal, Seb Robinson-Arrow, Keshav Nair, Geordie Papathanassiou, Jonathan Tapley, Haydn Clarkson, Darcy O'Brien, Jack Sirett, Andrew Kelly, Charles Roberts, Lachlan Camerer, Nicholas Chapman, Randall Glasfurd, John Shepherd, Andrew Gorter, Nicholas Marsh, Zac Gibson

Third Row: Jacob Flynn, Martin Kaker, Perrin Papathanassiou, Callan Adler, Sheldon MacDonald, Brendon McAlpine, Ethan Sylvester, Matt Blake, Khang Do, Thomas Enright, Stuart Berryman, Robert Ingram, Henry Giles, Joshua Billington, Ethan Burnett, Theo Stapleton, Benjamin Jones, Liam O'Shea, Hamish Newman, Archie Stapleton, Lawson Do, Cuan Bond

Second Row: Lachie Tweedie, Mr R Harvey, Mrs B Misztal, Mr B Butler, Mr H McGlashan, Mr M Coombes, Mr E Cecins, Mr N Peisker, Mr J Matson, Mr J Wallman, Sam Fong (Captain), Mr Audino, Mr R Watford, Mr M Horn , Mr C Guard, Mr O Saare, Mr M Bonner, Mr M O'Connell, Mr A Dean, Mr A Nalapraya, Alexander Stanisis

Front Row: Alex Forster, Harrison Darling, David Lees, Hamish Klemp, Ben Johnson, Joshua Tucker, Chad Kennedy, Oliver Anderson, Kael Lee-Jones, Oliver Hoare, Nick Jooste, Clay Uyen, Finlay Lamond, Austin Sheard, Conor Fowler, Marcus Tsaknis, Jake Mason, Ben Fitzgerald

ATHLETICS

The 2010 season was met with much excitement by the large number of boys who were involved in Hale School Athletics. Our numbers were bolstered by the inclusion of a new age group – the under 13s who were now part of the Middle School. The coaches were very keen at the prospect of a solid performance by the Hale School competitors.

The training sessions were well attended by the boys who worked very hard over the relatively short season. Throughout the course of the season, the boys competed well in various meets that included the House Carnival, the Hale Championships and the Quad meet (this year Scotch were included in the line-up).

The team managed to get through the season without too much illness and injury and by the time the Inters carnival rolled around, the feeling amongst both the boys and staff was very positive. The previous year was quite unkind in terms of the weather and the team was greeted by a far more appealing day in terms of the climate. Clear and warm conditions were the order for the day, and this was surely to suit the Hale Team.

As is usually the case at the Interschool Athletics carnival, many boys rose to the occasion and in doing so achieved personal bests in their chosen events. There were many heart-pounding performances on the day and after a very solid effort, the Hale team finished a very creditable third place behind Trinity (1st) and Aquinas (2nd).

In terms of individual performances, the following boys were able to win Division 1 events:

- Lachie Tweedie
  (U/13) Triple Jump
- Josh Billington
  (U/15) 100m, 200m, 100m Hurdles and Long Jump
- Jex Fatin
  (U/15) 400m
- Jonathon Tapley
  (U/15) Discus
- Ross Haylett-Petty
  (U/17) Shot Put
- Voda van der Merwe
  (U/17) Hurdles
- Geordie Papathanassiou
  (Open) Triple Jump

Josh Billington's performance on the day was quite outstanding, and this was further highlighted by the fact that he broke the Under 15 PSA hurdles record by 0.2seconds in a winning time of 13.7 seconds. Congratulations must be given to Josh on his excellent day on the track.

The Under 15 4 x 100m relay team were successful in winning their event and this team comprised Josh Billington (what a day!), Jonathon Tapley, Chris Everett and Bob Shipway.

A big thanks must go to all of the coaches who put in a huge performance over the four week season to get Hale Athletics in a very competitive position. Mr Wallman has decided that after four years at the helm he will stand down to allow Mr Matson to take over the reins of the Athletics team.

Mr J Wallman

1ST XVIII FOOTBALL

Back Row:	Rhys Bedford, Drew Rohde, Patrick Wilson, Jackson Starcevich, Luke Shipway, Christopher Carson, Sheldon Smith
Third Row:	Sam Turner, Rhys Waters, Charles Le Fanu, James Rivers, Sebastian Ashford, Blake Hammersley, Brendon Lim, Fraser Simcock
Second Row:	Mr M Cook, Mr P Peos, Brandon Clemens, Zakary Fleisher, Mitchell Smith, Hayden Scott, Adam Birman, Mr B Clarkson, Mr J Norrish
Front Row:	Benjamin Taylor, Stuart Berryman, Declan Wood, Sam Fong, Lachlan Davey, Luke Falconer, Jackson Peos, Nicholas Mozley, Carden Taylor
Absent:	Scott Wilson, Tom Mitchell

Whilst the football group was coming off a shared winning season in 2009 with Aquinas, there was a feeling that there was more that could be achieved in 2010.

The pre-season preparation moved from interstate to the familiar grounds of the Hale School boarding house. A challenging beach session, supplemented with numerous presentations from the WAFL umpires, WA AFL legends Peter Bell & Chris Lewis, WA 18s State Academy coach Brad Wira, an introduction to our physical presence expert Dr Les Fabre, and trial matches against Wesley and Camberwell (retention of the Buntine Cup) rounded out our preparation camp.

The season opener at Craig Oval against Scotch would provide an indicator of the season to come. The one and only appearance from 2009 Fairest & Best, Tom Mitchell, and first outing of new 'recruit' Jackson Starcevich, saw a year high 25 goals scored in a comprehensive performance.

The first month was to be important in determining the season ahead and we went in prepared and vengeful against Trinity away, still hurting from a last minute loss in the final game of 2009 at the same venue to deny our sole winners mantle. Hale went in with a lead. It was the third quarter, scoring seven goals to one, resulting in a 13 goal win, which stamped us as a genuine contender against one of our major competitors.

Wesley, who defeated us pre-season, were the follow up challenge and the group started strongly, but after quarter time it remained a tightly contested battle with the margin remaining within four goals right through to the end, with Hale prevailing.

Aquinas away - one of the most difficult tasks in the competition - combined with our only wet and windy day, was to be the challenge that defined the playing group. A stirring first quarter against the strong breeze generated six shots at goal, even though we were two points behind at the change. The second quarter saw Aquinas fight bravely to restrict our scoring and at half time the margin was one point in Hale's favour. The third quarter of this game, in difficult conditions against a strong wind, away venue, against quality opposition was our important moment of the season. Hale scored five goals four points, to Aquinas' two scoring shots, and ultimately prevailed by five goals.

Hale Football 2010 had arrived, undefeated after four games, and on top of the ladder.

Our position was consolidated with wins over Christ Church, Guilford and Scotch, producing a strong blend of consistent team football.

Our impressive Craig Oval record in recent seasons again prevailed as we accounted for Trinity for the second time. Our follow up contest was a danger game against Wesley, who was also having a strong season, on the Thursday afternoon before the semester break, at Wesley. The determination of this group was plain to see; with some late withdrawals and early injuries, the team played inspired football to be 10 goals up at half time and maintained that intensity to win the contest by 20 goals.

It was all about the next game. A short training session over the holiday break and it was Aquinas at Craig Oval, who was still only one game behind, while a win would see Hale guaranteed back-to-back titles. We started well on a fine day with a final-like atmosphere to lead by five goals at the main change. A desperate opposition worked their way back into the game – at some stages dominating, to draw back level at three quarter time and the scene was set for a thrilling last quarter. The first half of the quarter was a dour struggle until the determination, skill and resilience of the group took control to score six final term goals, winning by 20 points and singing the "war cry" for Alcock Cup success.

The following win against Christ Church made sure the Cup remained in the Hale cabinet "all year" and the final win against Guildford completed an inspiring undefeated season.

The 2010 football group (31 players) deservedly need to be recognized as one of the most successful PSA football teams to have been generated out of Hale, with this record last achieved in 1977 when only 10 games were played.

The impressive Year 12 leadership and the enthusiasm and commitment of the Year 11 group, defined the "winning culture" Hale football was looking to stamp on the PSA competition in 2010.

2ND XVIII FOOTBALL

Back Row: Riley Hodgson, Trent Ryan, Matthew Zaunmayr, Harrison Nayler, Andrew Rule, Patrick Wilson, Joel Carter, Mitchell Clarke, Zachary Paul

Middle Row: Mr R Goater (Coach), Brandon Doney, Fraser Simcock, Byron Dillon, James Abbott, Zac Montague, Brandon Clemens, Stephen Locke, Andrew Gorter, Mr G Lowe (Coach)

Front Row: Con Angelkov, Clayton Wood, Jonty Lewis, Carden Taylor, Sam Hooper, Matthew Clark, Scott Anderson, Harrison Lowe, Samuel Freind

Absent: Lewis Lowe

3RD XVIII FOOTBALL

Back Row: Trent Ryan, Pat O'Meara, Matthew Zaunmayr, Mark Longbottom, Callen Williamson, Matthew McAlpine, Ashley Blake

Middle Row: Mr J Zlnay, Lyle Burton, Todd Carter, Evan Leonard, Mitchell Towns, Shane Tate, Matthew Croker, Mr M Horn

Front Row: Ethan Schrum, Michael Bass, Andrew Murdoch, Bryne Tuckey, Jacob Schoonens, Cameron O'Brien, Calum Smith

Absent: Conor Lourey, Alex Dunbar, Kurt Edwards

10A FOOTBALL

Back Row: Jason Hoad, Luke Rosher, William Roe, Jex Fatin, Jarryd McPhee, Cameron Loersch, Nicholas Forrester, Tony Longbottom

Third Row: Mr B Hantke, Seb Neaves, Douglas Hipworth, Trevor Menmuir, Thomas Meade, Declan Bleakley, Ryan Walker, Mr T Smith, Jack Hill

Second Row: Thomas Barrass, Jack Macmillan, Ryan Williamson, Darcy O'Brien, Mitchell Turner, Timm House, Jack Lefroy, Jalen McGee

Front Row: Marcus Blades, Isaac Huggins, Lachlan Wills, Lucas Thornton

10B FOOTBALL

Back Row: Quillan Pritchard, Donald Imberlong, Christopher Ninkov, Jack Hill, Liam Vandenberghe, Dale Ettridge, Michael Ford, Jack Mussared

Middle Row: Josh Hasleby, Hamish Ioppolo, Reg Percy, Jack Lefroy, Mr J Ashby (Coach), Harrison Brown, Jonathon Tuckey, Shaun Towns, Mitchell Carey

Front Row: Thomas Murphy, Ryan Hayward, Nathan Hayward, Jake Bando, James Kelly, Thivek Vijayakumar, Scott Thornton

Absent: Jarrod Edmeades, Jonathan Farrer, Colin Burton, Lachlan Coxall, Sean Bathe, Jesse Schlichthaerle

9A FOOTBALL

Back Row: Declan Rhodes, Cimarron Ward, Randall Hodgson, Samuel Bevan, David Smith, Bob Shipway, James King, Lucas Francis

Middle Row: Drew Pearman, Hamish Newman, Harry Taylor, James Boekeman, Ryan Lim, Jarrad Doney, Jack Durward, Jayden Applegate, Jack Taylor, Mr M Walsh (Coach)

Front Row: Connor Delves, Chase Edwards, Ben Hislop, Zac Gibson, Bradley Waters, Alex Jellis, William Aitken, Mark Smith, Lachie Martinis

9B FOOTBALL

Back Row: Alex Evangelisti, Alex Jellis, Chris McAlpine, Evan Quail, Jack Cooper, Cameron McAlpine, Nick Egan

Middle Row: Jack Gould, Ben Neil, Sam Hadlow, Paul Bergesio, Harrison Baillie, Nathan Woolfe, Jed Sutherland, Mr R Piggott

Front Row: Tully Bennett, Marcus Councillor, Lachie Martinis, Tyson Beagley, Austin Baker, Josh Richards, Michael Bardsley

Absent: Lewis Roe, Matthew Ralston, David Bushell

9C FOOTBALL

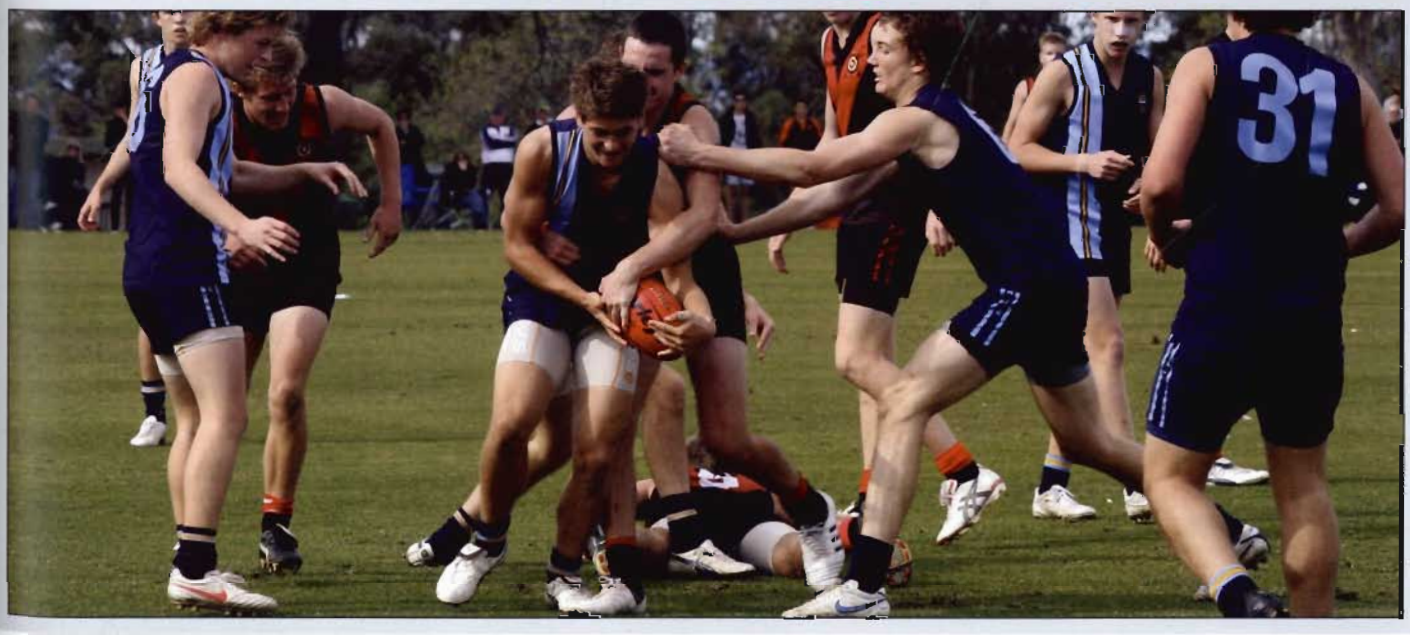
Back Row: Marcus Councillor, Tim Bengough, Cameron McAlpine, Mr R Clarke, Alex Evangelisti, Joshua Hardy, Devon Bakeberg

Front Row: Jack Pearson-Lemme, Max Crabb, Ben Neil, Tully Bennett, Sam Hadlow, Jed Sutherland

Absent: Samuel Tucker, David Bushell

ALCOCK CUP CAPTAINS

Left to Right: Sam Fong, Lachlan Davey, Luke Falconer



1ST XI HOCKEY

Back Row: Lachlan Chapman, Lachlan Camerer, Seaton Ridout, Jack Young, Scott McCormack
Middle Row: Mr C Bauser, Toby Anderson, Andrew Kelly, Tom Horton, Brendon McAlpine, Keegan Meers, Mr R Barron
Front Row: Lachlan Ashton, Scott Embry, Sam Winter, Nic Griffies, Jesse Gherbaz

The 2010 season started with 17 players, Ms Pearce, Mr Ashton and Mr Barron travelling to Melbourne and Hobart for a nine day tour. The Hale team played five games, improving with each hit out against strong opposition. The team won one game, drew one and lost three. The tour provided many highlights, apart from the games, including tours to the MCG and Sport Museum, a day tour to Port Arthur and a tough drive to the expansive views of Mt Wellington.

The PSA season was a series of tough, at times frustrating games with many being close fought encounters where the final scores were close. Many games where characterised by long sustained attacking periods by the Hale team, where we were unable to put score board pressure on the opposition as a reward for our play. Opposition teams would then attack our defensive half and score soft goals.

While a season of near misses could have ended with a dispirited, negative team culture, the squad stayed positive and were competitive to the end. This was a result of positive and enthusiastic leadership by the Captain Scott Emery and vice-Captain Nic Griffies and a group of players who showed great character in the face of adversity.

The school lost the Tregonning Trophy to Christ Church Grammar School in a narrow margin. This unique trophy is based on all hockey teams' games, counting the results from the 1st team to the 7Bs. The passion that the boys show in these fixtures is wonderful to see. The fact we pushed Christ Church to the brink, when they have so many strong club players, shows the determination of the Hale boys' spirit.

The season also included the traditional friendlies including:

• The annual 'Hostpurs' game which provides the school an opportunity to play against current and ex State and National players in a competitive situation. The 'Hotspurs' always do enough to win the game, this year being no different, winning 5-2.

• The Old Boys' teams in a trial time of the Thursday afternoon of a bye week. The event was well attended by the Old Boys with a strong group playing on the turf against the 1st XI and an older group playing the 2nd XI on the grass. The event was also a reunion of the 1st Hale School winning hockey side from 1980. All but one member of the winning team from that year played on the day, many coming from overseas and interstate to rekindle old friendships and memories. Many parents from the team were also in attendance. The games were followed by speeches and a function in the Hockey Pavilion. The Old Boys won both fixtures.

While the season was tough for the 1st XI group, several younger teams had some great results including the 10A team under Mr Greenaway's tutorage, who were undefeated until the loss of players to Exmouth and the 1st Team. Despite this player drain, they showed great depth finishing the season in first place. Other teams that had strong seasons included the 9Bs (1st place), and 8As (=3rd). A big thank you to all of our committed, talented and passionate coaches this year.

The season ended with 110 players, parents and staff celebrating the end of year presentation at Nedlands Golf Club.

Mr Ross Barron
Coach

2ND XI HOCKEY

Back Row: Ryan Bothe, Louis Saare, Ben Briers, Rourke Moynihan, Clayton Whitsed, Brandon Pallas, James Payne, Mr D Vernon (Coach)

Front Row: Jonathan Beh, Michael Price, Lachlan Chapman, Dougal Haslam, Brett Penny, Michael Salmon, Tom Bigwood

3RD XI HOCKEY

Back Row: Aidan Orr, Jasper Dean, Lee Smith, Luke Burges, Ryan Nicholson, Timothy Marsh

Middle Row: Ms D Rawlings, Morgan Read, Ryan Dennis, Drew Murphy, Nicholas Towler, Mr G Cock

Front Row: Tayt Mumme, David Laczko, Edward Butler, Ryan Huynh, Thomas Fowler, Daniel Mincherton, Veer Shah

10A HOCKEY

Back Row: Daniel Wells, Reece Baxter, Harrison Slarke, Thomas Wilson, Alex Hewett, Nathan Bonaccorso, Lachlan Meers

Front Row: Poojan Shah, Benjamin Rowe, Marcus Jockel, Mr K Greenaway, Toby Anderson, Kane Parker, Lachlan Ashton

Absent: Jacob White

10B HOCKEY

Back Row: Declan Prince, Brodie Olma, Peter Allnutt, Mrs P Standen-Burrows (Coach)

Front Row: Leith Williamson, Kane Parker, Jake Ecker, Kristan Kelly, Wilfred Cheung

9A HOCKEY

Back Row: Mr J Bausor, Oliver Kaiser, Chris Allen, Alastair Punler, Luke Kaker, Michael Gordon, Sebastian Gay, Daniel Tredget

Front Row: Nicholas Anderson, Logan Smith, Nathan Bandara, Nicholas Coetzer, Jacob Marsh, Jacob Jameson, Curtis Luck, Nick Fijac

9B/C HOCKEY

Back Row: William Tzaikos, Hayden Winmar, Nathan Shaw, Jake Neilson, Satoru Yamamoto, James Hendry, Kieran Natalwala

Middle Row: Mr J Davis (Coach), Jacob Menchetti, Camden Luketina-Clarke, Riley Freeman, Elia Hurley, Alex Fetwadjieff, Jack Ion, Mr L Aleksandrow

Front Row: Ben Slater, Zen Ly, Varun Kaushik, Henry Brown, Edward Hutcheon, Christopher Hewitt, Jordan Gee

Absent: Michael Young

The 2010 Cross Country season really began at a packed school assembly in March, when newly elected captain, Fraser Hall, pitched our sport to the School. Fraser managed to rankle most of the other winter codes by reminding them of the part-time nature of their 'games' as opposed to a full-time, no timeout, no reserves, no forward pocket sport like ours. The promotion worked a treat as the Rottnest Tour, conducted by Manager Harden and Coaches Robertson and Bonner, was fully subscribed with more than 35 boys up for three days of April holiday running fun in beautiful bakery-attending weather.

The season proper began on home turf against perennial PSA powerhouse Scotch College who denied us any points on the day. Our top order was strong with Andrew Lewin, Jack Sirrett, Calum Peoples and Fraser Hall to the fore. Next we showed further improvement against reigning champions, Trinity, narrowing the gap since the nightmare of the 2009 smashup.

Despite being pointless after two rounds, we were salivating at the chance to race against Wesley at home in Round 3. Combining unemployed boarders and sundry Year 9s, a healthy 35 runners in light blue pawed the line. Andy Lewin controlled his pace carefully to overcome Jack Sirrett and claim an individual victory for Hale, just as Theo Stapleton had done in the juniors the day before. Louis Mitchell showed his potential for the first time this year, threatening to crash the Peoples-Hall party for third place. Our 15 runners finished in the top 18 places resulting in a 327 point win.

Round 4 was away to competition leaders, Aquinas College. Strong middle order running by Lloyd Prout, James Hogan, Ian Damant, James Harvey and Nat Francis helped magnificently on the day and we picked up two valuable bonus points. Next up was the target "grudge" fixture against Coach Bonner's old school, and we prevailed handsomely against CCGS, thanks to big efforts from Callum McKeon, Connor Delves and Hadyn Clarkson. Our final home and away fixture was an easy away win over Guildford with notable runs from Perrin Papthanassiou and Preston Sudlow.

Hale was now 3-3 and locked in a battle for fourth place with Christ Church, as we headed into the All Schools races. These are large exciting contests with more than 80 junior runners on Fridays and over 220 runners participating in the Saturday races. Bonus points were available so every place in every race would play a role in where schools would finish. As the Year 10 camps bit and our depth was tested by injury and illness, we were consistently fifth across the four events to finish in that place for the entire season. Happily, we were closer to fourth place than in 2009.

SENIOR CROSS COUNTRY

Back Row: Mr M Pressley (Coach), Andrew Lewin, James Hogan, James Harvey, Mr A Robertson (Coach), James Abbott, Kane Ward, Fraser Hall, Ms M Harden (Manager)

Front Row: Adrian Johnson, Calum Peoples, Evan Leonard, Justin Blades (Captain), Nathan Shaw, Simon Ogden, Ian Damant

Absent: Vikeer Shah (Vice Captain), Nathaniel Francis, Preston Sudlow, Louis Mitchell, Nicholas Bowes, Sean Kelley, Sean Whitehead, Drew Thornton, William Chivers, Robert Gillam, Leonard Tee, Alastair Parker, Ryan Lewis, Timothy Rossiter, Brodie Sprlyan, Cameron Tyncherov, James Whitby, Tim McLeod, James Bradbury

JUNIOR CROSS COUNTRY

Back Row: Mr M Pressley (Coach), Callum McKeon, Scott Bester, Mr A Robertson (Coach), Daniel Werndly, Alex Paterson, Ms M Harden (Manager)

Front Row: Benjamin Courtney, Lloyd Prout (Captain), Andrew Warnock, Theo Stapleton, Ayush Kapoor, Joseph Tate, Jake Lang

Absent: Michael Vernon, Byron Patrick, Brett Leask, Diveer Shah, Matthew De Beer, Michael Young, Dylan Gilbey, Quillan Pritchard

The Juniors were more successful, sitting in 2nd place after the early fixtures until injuries and absences led to a 4th place finish. Theo Stapleton captained the team from the front and he was admirably supported by brother Archie, Connor Auguston, Jason Ogden, Jamie Dorman, Andrew Warnock and Monty Whitfield. The Juniors also inherited Year 8 Ethan Sylvester for the second half of the season and he produced the standout individual performances of the All Schools races. Ethan finished 2nd in the PSA in the 3km race around the East Perth foreshore and then dominated the 5km race to be the Junior PSA winner at South Perth two weeks later. He also finish 14th over 8km against the Seniors (up to Year 12) the next day.

Thanks goes to the hyper-efficient Maree Harden for a season of water-tight administration and Coaches Andrew Robertson (who doesn't know what the inside of a box looks like) and Michael Bonner.

1ST XV RUGBY

Back Row: Robert Tucker, Timothy Lewis, Jake Willet, Ross Haylett-Petty, Oscar Backhouse, Jack Webster, Jack Zuvelek
Middle Row: Liam O'Shea, Nicholas Chapman, Nick Cook, Lachlan Jones, Thomas Maddison, Robert Ferritto, Robert Ingram, Christopher Hoon
Front Row: Mr R Barugh, Luke Burton, James Milligan, Kevin Bush, David Ingram, Benjamin Enright, Ross Palframan, Mr S McFarland
Absent: Gary Neugebauer

The 2010 1st XV led by Kevin Bush, had an excellent season and retained the Brother Redmond Cup for a record eighth successive year. They continued in the fine tradition of their predecessors, not only in terms of their record, but with the sublime rugby they produced at times.

There was much anticipation and expectation prior to the season. The 2010 team did not disappoint. After a most enjoyable tour of Singapore & Hong Kong, in which we played four worthwhile matches, we returned ready for Round 1 v Scotch. We set the benchmark early on!

Records will show that the team scored 542 points, conceded 100, scored 87 tries, conceded 12. They amassed 59 out of a possible 60 competition points to finish nine points clear at the top of the table. They are the sixth unbeaten Hale 1st XV in PSA rugby, the fifth team to be unbeaten in the last eight years. One boy played Australian Schools Gary Neugebauer - a fine achievement; two for Western Australia A, one for WA B, three in the WA U16 and 1 in the WA U15 - all very impressive statistics.

However, rugby is not only about statistics, it is about the enjoyment. The strengths of the 2010 team were the ability to play and execute a high tempo game. We were mostly very good in the set piece which laid an excellent platform from which to launch our attacks. When patient, we were able to score some excellent tries. Furthermore, for long passages, there was a steely resolve in the defence. This was so evident in many matches. If there was a weakness as a team, they had the tendency to 'switch off' at times in both attack and defence. Some missed opportunities in attack by players holding on too long, or some slipped tackles were areas which let us down.

Each player will take away and cherish moments in his time in the Hale sky blue from 2010. such as:

• The early season demolition of Scotch & Trinity as well as the clinical taking apart of Guildford (Round 1).

• Gary's dummies, Tim Lewis and the show and go, Ben Enright's improved line out throw.

• The promotion of Jack Zuvelek, Jake Willet and Jack Webster into the tight 5.

• The power of Dave Ingram and Kevin Bush with ball in hand juxtaposed with the subtlety of Rob Tucker, his step and the chewing gum!

• The crispness of a Rob Ingram pass.

• Ross Haylett-Petty on the charge or charging down 3 kicks with his face in five minutes at Scotch. Rob Ferritto's sheer pace, Nick Chapman's powerful leg drive, Jimmy Milligan's elusive step, or Chris Hoon's – which is better, make your choice!

• The composed steadiness of Ross Palframan at fullback, the strength of Nick Cook or the playmaking skills of Luke Burton at 10 or 12.

Finally, thanks to the following people who have made a significant contribution to the 1st XV:

• Rob Barugh for all his hard work coaching, keeping his fellow coach and players in check, looking after the tech stuff. Cameron Stevens- Old Boy and physio for the 1st XV. Richard Tongue for managing the squad on tour.

The 2011 season looms- some challenges await- let's rise to them.

Mr Steve McFarland
Coach

2ND XV RUGBY

Back Row: Lachlan Jones, Thomas Maddison, Isaac Tyson, Timothy Lewis, Nathan Stanley, Jaxon Ashley, Paddy Anderson Loake

Third Row: Benjamin Doig, Tim Whitfield, Brandon van Vuuren, Alan Landman, James McAuliffe, Robert Ferritto, Voda Van Der Merwe, Joel Emery

Second Row: Mr R Tongue, Alistair Jardine, Saagar Shah, Joshua Van Helsdingen, Cameron Strickland, Alexander Flett, Mark Harwood-Nash, Douglas Hermans, Mr TJ Steenecamp

Front Row: Liam Hughes, Henry Giles, Peter Anderson, Will Brown, Liam O'Shea, Rory Hindle, Christopher Hoon, Sam Forward

Absent: Richard Cain, Richard Harcourt-Cooke, James O'Sullivan, Alexander Lyche

10A RUGBY

Back Row: Daniel Stickland, Craig Law, Joseph Delich, Cody Meyer, Oscar Backhouse, Aden Nalapraya, Andrew Lawrenson, Alexander Tsaknis

Middle Row: Mr J Dallman (Coach), Aadarsh Shah, Finn Smith, Alexander Bell, Miguel Forjaz, Joshua Pervan, Matthew Salter, Daniel Simmons, Mr H Weston (Manager)

Front Row: Trent Haerewa, Kylan Yoxall, James Bardsley, Thomas Enright (Captain), Charles Roberts (Vice Captain), Harry Hales, Sebastian Maingard

Absent: Alexander Pirone

9A RUGBY

Back Row: Joshua Billington, Michael Whitby, Haydn Clarkson, Sam Wolozny, Callum Jones, Dom Emery, Evan Kambouris, Jack Purdon

Middle Row: Mr A Woods (Coach), Christopher Lewis, Dylan Fairbairn, Fraser Murray, Jackson Smith, Liam Barham, Peter Harcourt-Cooke, Callum Robson, Mr L Valentine (Assistant Coach)

Front Row: Liam Gallagher, Angus Grant, Christopher Corlett, Adam Van Helsdingen, William Godwin (Captain), Jack Membrey (Vice Captain), Peter Chivers, Ned Halley, Daniel Stickland

Absent: Tom Ingram, Aden Kambouris

1ST XI SOCCER

Back Row: Nick Adamek, Simon Sawyer, Nathan Vernon, Darren Tan, Haydn Bradley
Middle Row: Benjamin Jones, Thomas Elliott, Geordie Papathanassiou, Brandon Hayward, Sheldon MacDonald, Mr G Roberts (Manager)
Front Row: Matthew Ntoumenopoulos, Ivan Lee, Duncan Lissiman, Lucas Ntoumenopoulos, Dilan Patel
Absent: Matthew Ng, Mr T Morgan (Coach)

The 2010 season started with a senior soccer tour to the Gold Coast. This provided the new coach, Trevor Morgan, and new 1st XI manager, Mr Gareth Roberts, an opportunity to work with several boys who would form the nucleus of the 1st XI squad later in the season. The tour was a great success both on and off the field. The team played five fixtures, losing only one to a very strong Southport School who hosted the tournament. It was clear that by the end of the tour, the coach had identified a particular style of play that was well suited to our particular strengths.

On our return after the holidays two more trial sessions were held and a 1st XI squad was selected for the tough opening fixture at home to Scotch. After a tight opening period the Hale team were able to finish strongly winning the fixture three-one. This gave the boys confidence as they moved to what is usually the toughest fixture of the season – Trinity away. In another tight game Hale took a first half lead through a Matthew Ng strike but sustained Trinity pressure saw them equalise in the second half leaving us to come away with a hard fought one-one draw.

The next two fixtures saw Hale comfortably defeat Wesley five-one at home and Aquinas six-nil away with Geordie Papathanassiou showing all his goal scoring talent by netting five of the goals. A hard fought home win against Christ Church and a comfortable six-nil victory away to Guildford on a Thursday afternoon saw Hale complete the first round of fixtures in fine fashion and with a comfortable lead at the top of the table.

The return fixtures against Scotch and Trinity took on added significance as they were lying second and third in the table respectively. A large crowd gathered at the Scotch playing fields to watch the top of the table clash. A lapse in concentration allowed Scotch to score early and they held that lead at half time. However, a fine second half performance and goals to Ben Jones (2) and Geordie Papathanassiou saw Hale home. They backed this up with another battling performance against Trinity at home the following week with Matthew Ng this time scoring the equaliser in the second half to secure a valuable point and keep Trinity at bay. The final fixture of the term saw Hale travel to Wesley, never an easy place to play as the pitch is so tight. A stuttering first half performance saw us level at one all at half time. An improved second half was enough to secure a three-one lead and a late Wesley goal was never really a threat.

After the winter holidays the boys returned refreshed to overwhelm Aquinas four-nil with a Geordie Papathanassiou hat trick again doing the damage. This left Hale needing two points from their last two games to secure the title. It was at this stage we found out that Trevor had been offered a professional contract in India. It is difficult to say whether this had an effect on the playing group but the next fixture away at Christ Church proved to be disastrous as the team went down four-one. However, all was not lost as the team had done enough to give themselves a second chance at home to Guildford the following week. On another glorious winter's day Hale dominated proceedings but squandered several opportunities in a tense first half. However, fifteen minutes into the second half Ben Jones struck to send the Hale supporters into raptures. Further chances were missed as the clock ticked on but it did not prove costly as the game finished one-nil, thus securing the Lawe-Davies Cup for 2010.

There is no doubt that Hale were deserving winners of the trophy. They scored goals freely and were also solid in defence, evident in the fact that the Player of the Year (Haydn Bradley) and Most Improved Player (Sheldon MacDonald) were vital parts of that unit. Players' Player of the Year was Matthew Ng and the Top Goal Scorer trophy went to Geordie Papathanassiou with a remarkable nineteen goals. The boys should feel justifiably proud of their efforts in what was a stellar year for the football codes at Hale.

Mr G Roberts
Coach

2ND XI SOCCER

Back Row: Oliva Callisto, David Marshall, Lucas Glauch, Mike Gorecki, Matthew Smith, Taizo Kobayashi
Middle Row: Mr J Egan, Lester Lee, Keshav Nair, Chris Morley, Steven Kunej, Michael Kailis, Mr T Georgiou
Front Row: Dimitri Mitakos, Neeraj Ruhil, Stewart Marshall, Tavis Bennett-Menezes, Josh Hills, Michael Kurniawan, Hadi Shahril

3RD XI SOCCER

Back Row: Luxem Lee, Zeren Wang, Joseph Havlat, Dr P Dunham, Joel Burton, Kingsley Frearson, Devender Vaswani
Front Row: Luke Frewer, Dylan Riddell, Adam Wilkinson, Ethan Reed, Khang Do, Seng Foong Wen
Absent: Brian Cheung

4TH XI SOCCER

Back Row: Benjamin Courtis, Nathan Sawyer, Harry Rick, Greg Bannan, Tushar Bhatia, Dani Ghazali, Anthony McCorkill
Middle Row: Stephen Savage, Harry Tzaikos, Daniel Price, Jack Webster, Brock Fowler, Jack Margetts, Hugh Mugford, Gary Zhang, Mr H Ntoumenopoulos (Coach)
Front Row: Jeremy Lane, Daven Foster, Emerson Lamond, Evan McInnes, Daniel Liang, Adam Tynas, Drew van der Post
Absent: Akhil Mukhi, Adil Khimasia

1ST XI SOCCER

Back Row: Nick Adamek, Simon Sawyer, Nathan Vernon, Darren Tan, Haydn Bradley
Middle Row: Benjamin Jones, Thomas Elliott, Geordie Papathanassiou, Brandon Hayward, Sheldon MacDonald, Mr G Roberts (Manager)
Front Row: Matthew Ntoumenopoulos, Ivan Lee, Duncan Lissiman, Lucas Ntoumenopoulos, Dilan Patel
Absent: Matthew Ng, Mr T Morgan (Coach)

The 2010 season started with a senior soccer tour to the Gold Coast. This provided the new coach, Trevor Morgan, and new 1st XI manager, Mr Gareth Roberts, an opportunity to work with several boys who would form the nucleus of the 1st XI squad later in the season. The tour was a great success both on and off the field. The team played five fixtures, losing only one to a very strong Southport School who hosted the tournament. It was clear that by the end of the tour, the coach had identified a particular style of play that was well suited to our particular strengths.

On our return after the holidays two more trial sessions were held and a 1st XI squad was selected for the tough opening fixture at home to Scotch. After a tight opening period the Hale team were able to finish strongly winning the fixture three-one. This gave the boys confidence as they moved to what is usually the toughest fixture of the season – Trinity away. In another tight game Hale took a first half lead through a Matthew Ng strike but sustained Trinity pressure saw them equalise in the second half leaving us to come away with a hard fought one-one draw.

The next two fixtures saw Hale comfortably defeat Wesley five-one at home and Aquinas six-nil away with Geordie Papathanassiou showing all his goal scoring talent by netting five of the goals. A hard fought home win against Christ Church and a comfortable six-nil victory away to Guildford on a Thursday afternoon saw Hale complete the first round of fixtures in fine fashion and with a comfortable lead at the top of the table.

The return fixtures against Scotch and Trinity took on added significance as they were lying second and third in the table respectively. A large crowd gathered at the Scotch playing fields to watch the top of the table clash. A lapse in concentration allowed Scotch to score early and they held that lead at half time. However, a fine second half performance and goals to Ben Jones (2) and Geordie Papathanassiou saw Hale home. They backed this up with another battling performance against Trinity at home the following week with Matthew Ng this time scoring the equaliser in the second half to secure a valuable point and keep Trinity at bay. The final fixture of the term saw Hale travel to Wesley, never an easy place to play as the pitch is so tight. A stuttering first half performance saw us level at one all at half time. An improved second half was enough to secure a three-one lead and a late Wesley goal was never really a threat.

After the winter holidays the boys returned refreshed to overwhelm Aquinas four-nil with a Geordie Papathanassiou hat trick again doing the damage. This left Hale needing two points from their last two games to secure the title. It was at this stage we found out that Trevor had been offered a professional contract in India. It is difficult to say whether this had an effect on the playing group but the next fixture away at Christ Church proved to be disastrous as the team went down four-one. However, all was not lost as the team had done enough to give themselves a second chance at home to Guildford the following week. On another glorious winter's day Hale dominated proceedings but squandered several opportunities in a tense first half. However, fifteen minutes into the second half Ben Jones struck to send the Hale supporters into raptures. Further chances were missed as the clock ticked on but it did not prove costly as the game finished one-nil, thus securing the Lawe-Davies Cup for 2010.

There is no doubt that Hale were deserving winners of the trophy. They scored goals freely and were also solid in defence, evident in the fact that the Player of the Year (Haydn Bradley) and Most Improved Player (Sheldon MacDonald) were vital parts of that unit. Players' Player of the Year was Matthew Ng and the Top Goal Scorer trophy went to Geordie Papathanassiou with a remarkable nineteen goals. The boys should feel justifiably proud of their efforts in what was a stellar year for the football codes at Hale.

Mr G Roberts
Coach

2ND XI SOCCER

Back Row: Oliva Callisto, David Marshall, Lucas Glauch, Mike Gorecki, Matthew Smith, Taizo Kobayashi
Middle Row: Mr J Egan, Lester Lee, Keshav Nair, Chris Morley, Steven Kunej, Michael Kailis, Mr T Georgiou
Front Row: Dimitri Mitakos, Neeraj Ruhil, Stewart Marshall, Tavis Bennett-Menezes, Josh Hills, Michael Kurniawan, Hadi Shahril

3RD XI SOCCER

Back Row: Luxem Lee, Zeren Wang, Joseph Havlat, Dr P Dunham, Joel Burton, Kingsley Frearson, Devender Vaswani
Front Row: Luke Frewer, Dylan Riddell, Adam Wilkinson, Ethan Reed, Khang Do, Seng Foong Wen
Absent: Brian Cheung

4TH XI SOCCER

Back Row: Benjamin Courtis, Nathan Sawyer, Harry Rick, Greg Bannan, Tushar Bhatia, Dani Ghazali, Anthony McCorkill
Middle Row: Stephen Savage, Harry Tzaikos, Daniel Price, Jack Webster, Brock Fowler, Jack Margetts, Hugh Mugford, Gary Zhang, Mr H Ntoumenopoulos (Coach)
Front Row: Jeremy Lane, Daven Foster, Emerson Lamond, Evan McInnes, Daniel Liang, Adam Tynas, Drew van der Post
Absent: Akhil Mukhi, Adil Khimasia

10A SOCCER

Back Row: Karl Glauch, Jordan Armstrong, Jason Kalamaras, Yanni Kailis, Ross Mengler, Quinn Lee-Jones, Clancy Dawson, Cian O'Connor, Timothy Rowlands

Front Row: Jordan Menchetti, Timothy Hallam, James Wong, Mr R Brown (Coach), Bradley Davis, Jack Maher, Jake Brody

Absent: Sam Nicol, Joshua Hasel

10B SOCCER

Back Row: Themi Kiratzopoulos, Jack Wells, Tom Lymburn, Steven Bilessuris, Steven Marchese

Middle Row: Matthew Sie, James Clarke, Alan Wang, Mr J Matson, Charlie Viska, Michael Weir, Rhys Hartmann

Front Row: Matthew Craig, Bradley Egan, Christopher Buitendag, Michael Warton, William Wong

Absent: Asher Caley

9A SOCCER

Back Row: Samuel Jones, Robbie Hanrahan Smith, Miguel Fialho, Jack Webb, Seng Pau Wen, Curtis Everett, Mr K Moir (Coach)

Front Row: Ben Clapin, Matthew Milenkovic, Jonathan Tapley, Hudson Herron, Aaron Ballesteros, Milan Vaswani, James McGougan

Absent: Aaron Bills, Seb Bollig, Ayden Smithson, Jack Pearson-Lemme

9B SOCCER

Back Row: Dan Hoang, Edward Nixon, Nick Sokolich, Gabriel Denemark, Luke Hoffman, Dylan Roberts
Middle Row: Henry Hooper, David Lane, Adam Neu, Mr A O'Garr, David Roy, Reuben Mansfield, Anthony Worrall
Front Row: Connor Peoples, William Huxtable, Sushil Patel, Andrew Gordon, Alexander Robinson, Shane Skinner

9C/D SOCCER

Back Row: Murray Jones, Jorin Stamatiou, Alec Papamihail, Tristan McInnes, Abhi Kapoor, Thomas Cockram
Middle Row: Mr T Pearse, Daniel Smailes, Kelvin Wong, Christopher Constant, Liam Mahe, Mark Hanna, Mr S Lau
Front Row: Brian Lee, Mark Nakhla, William Stowell, Jonathan Hiew, Jeremy Tran, Michael Wikarta, Timothy McDonald
Absent: Samuel Charlwood, William Huxtable

SOCCER LAWE DAVIES CUP TEAM

Back Row: Brandon Hayward, Haydn Bradley, Geordie Papathanassiou, Darren Tan, Simon Sawyer, Nathan Vernon, Matthew Ng, Sheldon MacDonald, Nick Adamek
Front Row: Dilan Patel, Ivan Lee, Benjamin Jones, Duncan Lissiman, Lucas Ntoumenopoulos, Matthew Ntoumenopoulos, Thomas Elliott

SENIOR SCHOOL SPORTS RESULTS

SUMMARY OF 2010 PSA RUGBY SEASON - BROTHER REDMOND CUP

1st XV	P	W	L	D	Pts for	Pts agst	BP- 4tries>	BP loss<7	POINTS
HS	12	12	0	0	542	100	11	0	59
GG	12	10	2	0	380	135	9	1	50
WC	12	7	4	1	356	276	8	0	38
CCGS	12	3	7	2	186	329	3	2	21
SC	12	4	8	0	185	471	2	0	18
TC	12	2	8	2	221	395	3	1	16
AC	12	1	10	1	167	322	2	2	10

2nd XV	P	W	L	D	No Result
AC	10	4	5	1	0
CCGS	11	6	5	0	0
GGS	10	3	6	1	0
HS	10	9	0	1	0
SC	10	6	4	0	0
TC	10	3	5	1	1
W*	11	2	8	0	1

* No result due to injury abandonment

Yr 10	P	W	L	D
AC	10	6	4	0
CCGS	11	1	10	0
GGS	10	7	3	0
HS	10	8	0	2
Scotch	10	5	2	3
TC	10	2	8	0
W	11	4	6	1

Yr 9	P	W	L	D
AC	10	5	5	0
CCGS	11	2	9	0
GGS	10	8	2	0
HS	10	9	1	0
SC	10	4	6	0
TC	10	8	2	0
W	11	0	11	0

SUMMARY OF 2010 PSA BASKETBALL SEASON - BLACKWOOD CUP

1st V	P	W	L	D	PTS
AC	6	4	2	0	8
CC	6	1	5	0	2
GG	6	0	6	0	0
HS	6	4	2	0	8
SC	6	3	3	0	6
TC	6	6	0	0	12
WC	6	3	3	0	6

2nd V	P	W	L	D
AC	6	3	3	0
CC	6	1	5	0
GG	6	0	6	0
HS	6	4	2	0
SC	6	2	4	0
TC	6	6	0	0
WC	6	4	2	0

3rd V	P	W	L	D
AC	6	4	1	1
CC	6	3	3	0
GG	6	0	6	0
HS	6	5	1	0
SC	6	3	2	1
TC	6	3	3	0
WC	6	2	4	0

10A V	P	W	L	D
AC	6	4	2	0
CC	6	1	5	0
GG	6	2	4	0
HS	6	6	0	0
SC	6	3	3	0
TC	6	5	1	0
WC	6	0	6	0

10CV	P	W	L	D
AC	6	1	5	0
CC	6	3	2	1
GG	6	1	5	0
HS	6	6	0	0
SC	6	5	1	0
TC	6	3	2	1
WC	6	0	6	0

9B V	P	W	L	D
AC	6	3	3	0
CC	6	2	4	0
GG	6	2	4	0
HS	6	6	0	0
SC	6	2	4	0
TC	6	3	3	0
WC	6	4	2	0

10B V	P	W	L	D
AC	6	3	2	1
CC	6	2	3	1
GG	6	1	5	0
HS	6	6	0	0
SC	6	3	2	1
TC	6	4	1	1
WC	6	0	6	0

9A V	P	W	L	D
AC	6	4	2	0
CC	6	2	4	0
GG	6	0	6	0
HS	6	5	1	0
SC	6	5	1	0
TC	6	4	2	0
WC	6	1	5	0

9C V	P	W	L	D
AC	5	0	5	0
CC	5	5	0	0
GG	6	2	4	0
HS	6	4	2	0
SC	6	4	2	0
TC	6	4	2	0
WC	4	0	4	0

SUMMARY OF 2010 PSA TENNIS SEASON - CORR CUP

1st VIII	P	W	L	D
AC	6	5	1	
CC	6	4	2	
GG	6	2	4	
HS	6	3	3	
SC	6	6		
TC	6		6	
WC	6	1	5	

2nd VIII	P	W	L	D
AC	6	5	1	
CC	6	3	3	
GG	6	2	4	
HS	6	4	2	
SC	6	4	2	
TC	6	1	5	
WC	6	2	4	

3rd VIII	P	W	L	D
AC	6	5	1	
CC	6	3	3	
GG	6		6	
HS	6	5	1	
SC	6	3	3	
TC	6	3	3	
WC	6	2	4	

10A VIII	P	W	L	D
AC	6	5	1	
CC	6	2	4	
GG	6	1	5	
HS	6	5	1	
SC	6	4	2	
TC	6	1	5	
WC	6	3	3	

10B VIII	P	W	L	D
AC	6	2	4	
CC	6	4	2	
GG	6		6	
HS	6	6		
SC	6	3	3	
TC	6	4	2	
WC	6	3	3	

SUMMARY OF 2010 PSA SOCCER SEASON - LAWE-DAVIES CUP

1ST XI PREMIERSHIP TABLE

	SCHOOL	P	W	L	D	F	A	Diff	PTS
1st	Hale	12	9	1	2	38	13	25	29
2nd	Trinity	12	8	1	3	32	8	24	27
3rd	Scotch	12	6	5	1	20	21	-1	19
4th	GG	12	5	6	1	15	24	-9	16
5th	Wesley	12	4	8	0	28	30	-2	12
6th	CC	12	3	7	2	22	33	-11	11
7th	Aquinas	12	0	7	5	7	34	-27	5

2nd XI	P	W	L	D
AC	10	5	4	1
CC	11	0	9	2
GG	10	2	7	1
HS	10	6	2	2
SC	10	5	4	1
TC	10	9	0	1
WC	11	4	5	2

3rd XI	P	W	L	D
AC	10	4	4	2
CC	11	5	5	1
GG	10	0	9	1
HS	10	10	0	0
SC	10	5	4	1
TC	10	8	2	0
WC	11	1	9	1

10A XI	P	W	L	D
AC	10	5	4	1
CC	11	5	5	1
GG	10	0	9	1
HS	10	4	3	3
SC	10	5	2	3
TC	10	9	1	0
WC	11	3	7	1

10B XI	P	W	L	D
AC	10	3	5	2
CC	11	8	3	0
GG	10	0	10	0
HS	10	9	1	0
SC	10	2	7	1
TC	10	7	3	0
WC	11	5	5	1

9A XI	P	W	L	D
AC	10	3	6	1
CC	11	3	6	2
GG	10	3	5	2
HS	10	7	3	0
SC	10	9	1	0
TC	10	8	1	1
WC	11	0	11	0

9B XI	P	W	L	D
AC	9	1	8	0
CC	11	4	6	1
GG	10	7	3	0
HS	10	2	6	2
SC	10	7	2	1
TC	10	10	0	0
WC	11	3	8	0

9C XI	P	W	L	D
AC	8	5	2	1
CC	10	6	2	2
GG	9	0	9	0
HS	9	2	6	1
SC	9	4	4	1
TC	9	8	0	1
WC	11	4	6	1

SUMMARY OF 2010 VOLLEYBALL SEASON - BROTHER CARRIGG VOLLEYBALL SHIELD

1ST VI PREMIERSHIP TABLE

SCHOOL	P	W	L	D	SETS FOR	SETS AGNST	POINTS	
AC	6	5	1		16	5	10	=1ST
TC	6	5	1		18	2	10	=1ST
WC	6	5	1		16	4	10	=1ST
HS	6	3	3		10	9	6	4TH
GG	6	2	4		6	14	4	5TH
CC	6	1	5		3	17	2	6TH
SC	6		6		4	18	0	7TH

1st VI	P	W	L	D	PTS
AC	6	5	1		10
CC	6	1	5		2
GG	6	2	4		4
HS	6	3	3		6
SC	6		6		0
TC	6	5	1		10
WC	6	5	1		10

2nd VI	P	W	L	D
AC	6	5	1	
CC	6	1	5	
GG	6	3	3	
HS	6	2	4	
SC	6		6	
TC	6	5	1	
WC	6	5	1	

10B VI	P	W	L	D
AC	5	4	1	
CC	5	2	3	
GG				
HS	5	3	2	
SC	5		5	
TC	5	2	3	
WC	5	4	1	

3rd VI	P	W	L	D
AC	5	4	1	
CC	5		5	
GG	5	2	3	
HS	6	3	3	
SC	0			
TC	6	4	2	
WC	5	5		

7/8/9 A VI	P	W	L	D
AC	6	6		
CC	6	1	5	
GG	6	3	3	
HS	6	5	1	
SC	6		6	
TC	6	4	2	
WC	6	2	4	

10A VI	P	W	L	D
AC	5	3	2	
CC	5	1	4	
GG				
HS	5	4	1	
SC	6	2	4	
TC	5	3	2	
WC	5	3	2	

7/8/9 B VI	P	W	L	D
AC	6	5	1	
CC	6	1	5	
GG	6	3	3	
HS	6	3	2	1
SC	6	1	5	
TC	6	4	2	
WC	6	4	1	1

7/8/9 C VI	P	W	L	D
AC	6	1	5	
CC	6	3	3	
GG	6	4	2	
HS	6	6		
SC	6		6	
TC	6	4	2	
WC	6	3	3	

SUMMARY OF 2010 PSA CRICKET SEASON - DARLOT CUP

FINAL TABLE 1ST XI

TC	83.82
SC	76.59
GG	59.28
AC	56.12
WC	50.67
HS	47
CCGS	44.48

1st XI	P	W	L	D
AC	6	2	3	1
CC	6	1	4	1
GG	6	2	2	2
HS	6	1	3	2
SC	6	4	1	1
TC	6	5	1	
WC	6	2	3	1

2nd XI	P	W	L	D
AC	6	5	1	
CC	6	3	3	
GG	6	1	5	
HS	6	5	1	
SC	6	3	3	
TC	6	1	5	
WC	6	1	5	

3rd XI	P	W	L	D
AC	6	6		
CC	6	3	3	
GG	6		6	
HS	6	4	2	
SC	6	5	1	
TC	6	2	4	
WC	6	4	2	

4th XI	P	W	L	D
AC	1		1	
CC	3	2	1	
GG				
HS				
SC	4	3	1	
TC	1		1	
WC	1		1	

10A	P	W	L	D
AC	6	2	4	
CC	6		6	
GG	6	3	3	
HS	6	6		
SC	6	5	1	
TC	6	3	3	
WC	6	3	3	

10B	P	W	L	D
AC	6	3	3	
CC	6	2	4	
GG	5	1	4	
HS	5	5		
SC	6	4	2	
TC	5	3	2	
WC	5	2	3	

10C	P	W	L	D
AC				
CC				
GG				
HS	2	1	1	
SC				
TC				
WC	1		1	

9A	P	W	L	D
AC	6	6		
CC	6	3	3	
GG	6	2	4	
HS	6	2	4	
SC	6	5	1	
TC	6	2	4	
WC	6		6	

9B	P	W	L	D
AC	6	5	1	
CC	6	2	4	
GG	6	1	5	
HS	6	6		
SC	6	5	1	
TC	6	5	1	
WC	6	1	5	

9C	P	W	L	D
AC	6	5	1	
CC	3		3	
GG				
HS	3	1	2	
SC	3	1	2	
TC	5	5		
WC	3		3	

SUMMARY OF 2010 PSA BADMINTON SEASON - BR KELLY CUP

1ST XI PREMIERSHIP TABLE FINAL RESULT 2010

PLACE	SCHOOL	P	W	L	F	A	PTS
1st	WC	12	12	0	101	7	24
equal 2nd	HS	12	9	3	70	38	18
equal 2nd	SC	12	9	3	73	35	18
4th	CC	12	6	6	52	56	12
5th	AC	12	4	8	38	70	8
6th	GG	12	2	10	29	79	4
7th	TC	12	0	12	15	93	0

1st VI	P	W	L	F	A	PTS
AC	12	4	8	38	70	8
CC	12	6	6	52	56	12
GG	12	2	10	29	79	4
HS	12	9	3	70	38	18
SC	12	9	3	73	35	18
TC	12	0	12	15	93	0
WC	12	12	0	101	7	24

2nd VI	P	W	L
AC	10	2	8
CC	11	7	4
GG	10	4	6
HS	10	5	5
SC	10	8	2
TC	10	0	10
WC	11	10	1

3rd VI	P	W	L
AC	2	0	2
CC	11	10	1
GG	9	5	4
HS	0	0	0
SC	8	3	5
TC	8	1	7
WC	8	5	3

4th VI	P	W	L
AC	2	1	1
CC	11	9	2
GG	9	5	4
HS	0	0	0
SC	8	5	3
TC	8	0	8
WC	8	4	4

SUMMARY OF 2010 PSA WATER POLO SEASON - DICKINSON SHIELD

1ST VII PREMIERSHIP TABLE

SCHOOL	P	W	L	D	For	Against	Goal Dif	POINTS
CC	6	6			72	24	48	12
SC	6	5	1		78	38	40	10
AC	6	4	2		59	36	23	8
WC	6	3	3		67	48	19	6
HS	6	2	4		65	52	13	4
TC	6	1	5		35	52	-17	2
GG	6		6		9	118	-109	

2nd VII	P	W	L	D
AC	6	3	3	
CC	6	2	3	1
GG	6		5	
HS	5	6		
SC	6	5	1	
TC	6	1	5	
WC	6	3	2	1

7-9 A VII	P	W	L	D
AC	6	2	3	1
CC	6	5	1	
GG	6		5	1
HS	6	3	2	1
SC	6	4	1	1
TC	5	5	1	
WC	6	1	5	

7-9 C VII	P	W	L	D
AC	2		2	
CC				
GG				
HS	5	4		1
SC	4		3	1
TC	4	2	2	
WC	5	2	1	2

3rd VII	P	W	L	D
AC	5	1	4	
CC	4	3	1	
GG	5	1	4	
HS	6	4	2	
SC	5	4	1	
TC	6	2	4	
WC	5	4	1	

7-9 B VII	P	W	L	D
AC	6	1	5	
CC	6	5	1	
GG	6	1	5	
HS	6	4	2	
SC	6	3	2	1
TC	6	2	3	1
WC	6	4	2	

7-9 D VII	P	W	L	D
AC	1		1	
CC				
GG				
HS	5	2	1	2
SC	4		2	2
TC	4	2	2	
WC	4	2		2

SUMMARY OF 2010 PSA HOCKEY SEASON - RAY HOUSE CUP

1ST XI PREMIERSHIP TABLE

PLACE	SCHOOL	P	W	L	D	F	A	PTS
1st	CC	12	10	1	1	36	13	31
2nd	AC	12	9	1	2	37	17	29
3rd	WC	12	7	4	1	31	22	22
4th	SC	12	5	5	2	24	14	17
5th	TC	12	3	7	2	18	32	11
6th	GG	12	2	8	2	19	40	8
7th	HS	12	0	10	2	14	35	2

1st XI	P	W	L	D	PTS
AC	12	9	7	2	29
CC	12	10	1	1	31
GG	12	2	8	2	8
HS	12	0	10	2	2
SC	12	5	5	2	17
TC	12	3	7	2	11
WC	12	7	4	1	22

2nd XI	P	W	L	D
AC	10	7	2	1
CC	11	5	6	0
GG	10	0	10	0
HS	10	3	7	0
SC	10	7	1	2
TC	10	4	5	1
WC	11	8	3	0

10A XI	P	W	L	D
AC	10	6	4	1
CC	11	7	4	0
GG	10	2	8	0
HS	10	8	2	0
SC	10	6	3	1
TC	10	0	9	1
WC	11	5	5	1

9A XI	P	W	L	D
AC	10	4	5	1
CC	11	7	3	1
GG	10	0	10	0
HS	10	4	5	1
SC	10	5	5	0
TC	10	8	2	0
WC	11	6	4	1

3rd XI	P	W	L	D
AC	9	1	6	2
CC	9	4	3	2
GG	-	-	-	
HS	9	1	6	2
SC	8	8	0	0
TC	8	3	4	1
WC	9	5	3	1

10B XI	P	W	L	D
AC	2	0	2	0
CC	-	-	-	-
GG	-	-	-	-
HS	3	2	1	0
SC	3	2	1	0
TC	-	-	-	-
WC	4	2	2	0

9B XI	P	W	L	D
AC	7	1	6	0
CC	6	2	4	0
GG	-	-	-	-
HS	9	7	2	0
SC	5	3	2	0
TC	5	0	5	0
WC	8	7	1	0

SUMMARY OF 2010 PSA FOOTBALL SEASON - ALCOCK CUP

1ST XVIII PREMIERSHIP TABLE

	SCHOOL	P	W	L	D	F	A	%	PTS
1st	HS	12	12	0		1452	545	266.42	48
2nd	AC	12	8	4		1307	751	174.03	32
2nd	WC	12	8	4		1063	917	115.92	32
4th	SC	12	5	7		749	1012	74.012	20
5th	TC	12	4	8		765	1023	74.78	16
5th	GG	12	4	8		866	1292	67.028	16
7th	CC	12	1	11		706	1337	52.805	4

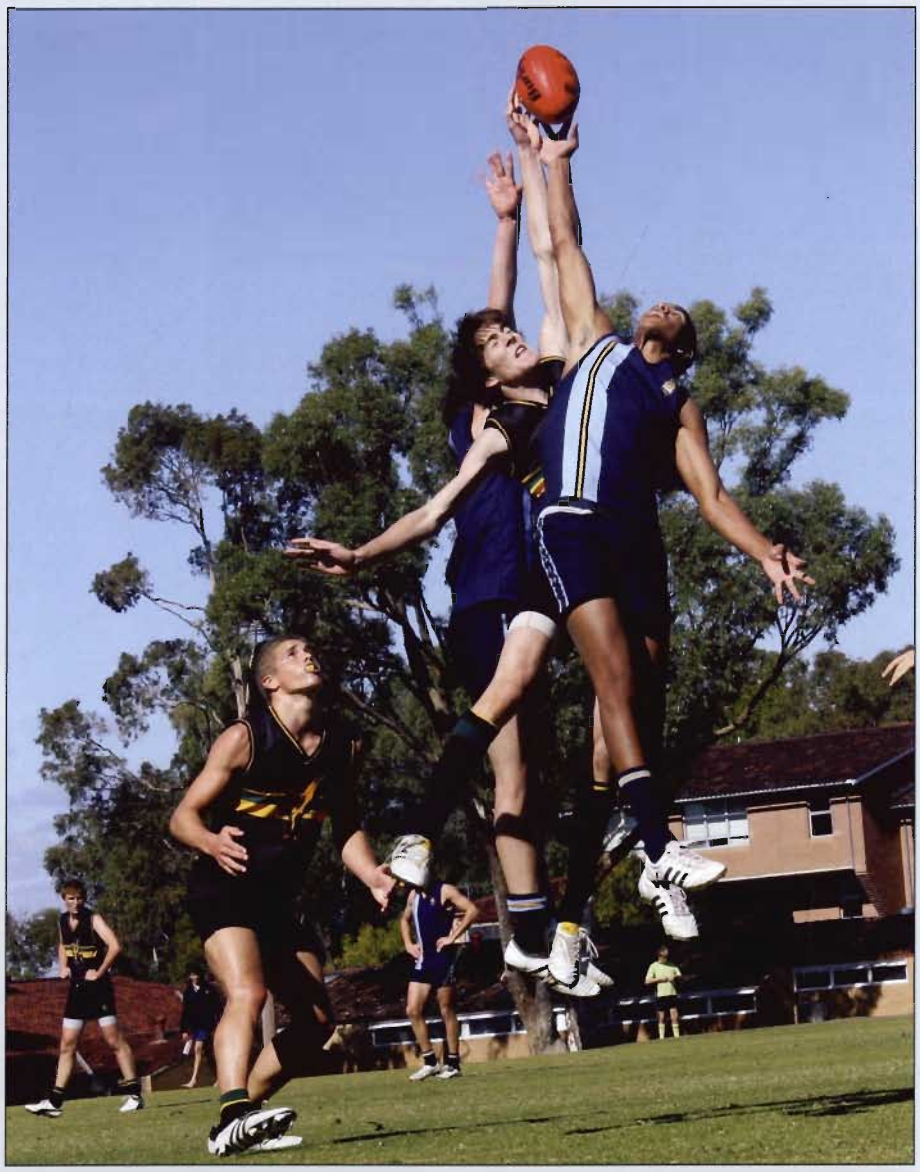
1st XVIII	P	W	L	PTS
AC	12	8	4	32
CC	12	1	11	4
GG	12	4	8	16
HS	12	12	0	48
SC	12	5	7	20
TC	12	4	8	16
WC	12	8	4	32

2nd XVIII	P	W	L	D
AC	10	10	0	
CC	7	0	7	
GG	10	2	8	
HS	10	4	6	
SC	10	5	5	
TC	10	9	1	
WC	11	6	5	
AC(3RDS)	4	0	4	

CC now in 3rds comp.

3rd XVIII	P	W	L	D
AC	5	4	1	
HS	9	6	3	
SC	9	1	8	
TC	8	7	1	
WC	9	4	5	
AC(4THS)	4	0	4	
TC(4THS)	2	1	1	
CC(2nd)	3	2	1	

AC now in 2nds comp.



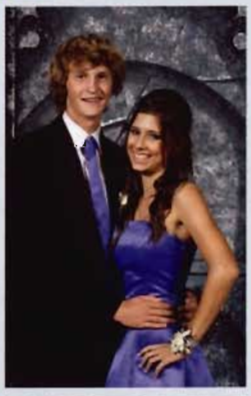
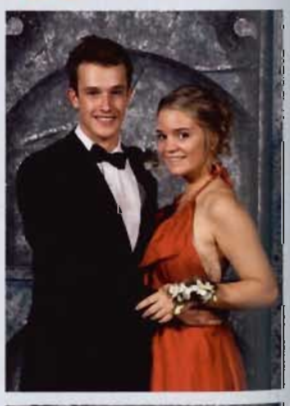
10B XVIII	P	W	L	D
AC	10	10	0	
CC	10	2	8	
GG	9	2	7	
HS	9	6	3	
SC	10	5	5	
TC	9	7	2	
WC	11	2	9	

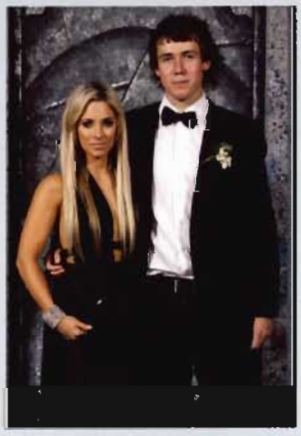
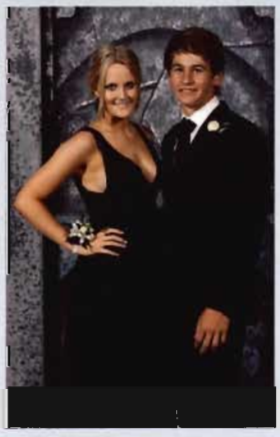
9A XVIII	P	W	L	D
AC	10	4	6	
CC	10	1	9	
GG	10	4	6	
HS	10	8	2	
SC	10	10	0	
TC	10	7	3	
WC	11	2	9	

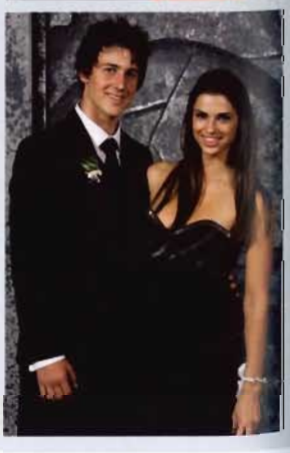
10A XVIII	P	W	L	D
AC	10	8	2	
CC	11	1	10	
GG	10	7	3	
HS	10	7	3	
SC	10	2	8	
TC	10	9	1	
WC	11	2	9	

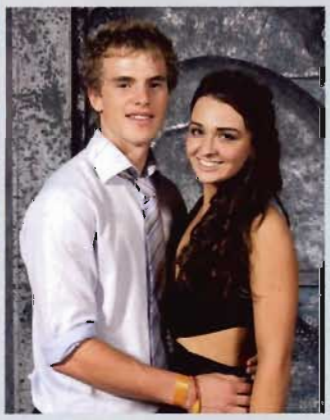
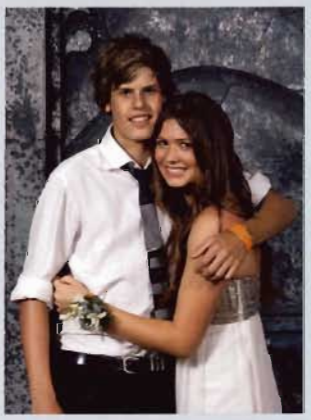
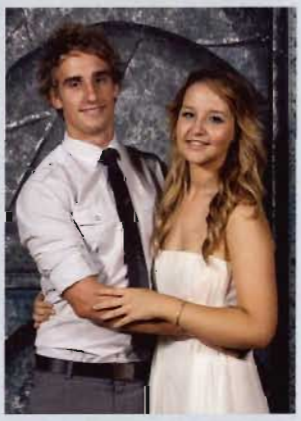
9B XVIII	P	W	L	D
AC	8	5	1	2
CC				
GG	9	1	8	
HS	9	4	3	2
SC	9	8	1	
TC1	10	6	4	
WC				

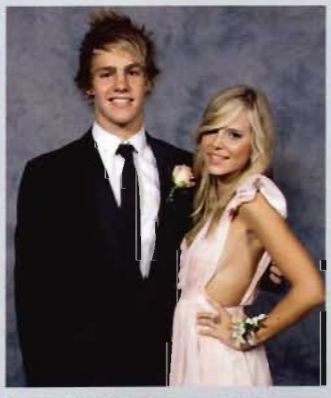
HALE SCHOOL BALL

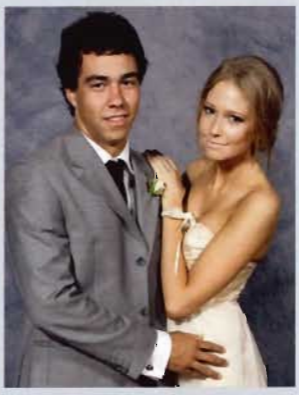



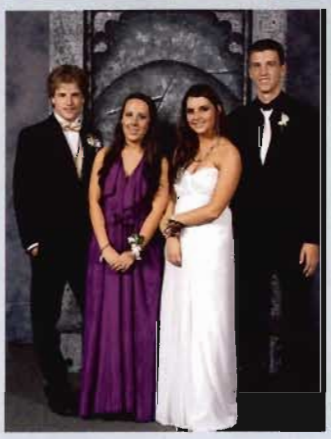
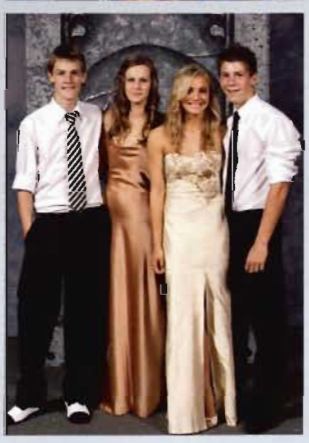
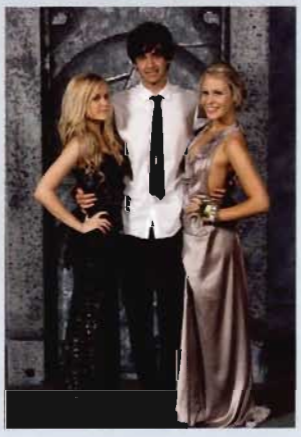









YEAR 12 CLASS OF 2010

Back Row: Lucas Glauch, Michael Home, Daniel Chu, Mike Gorecki, Conor Lourey, Luke Shipway, Jackson Starcevich, Michael Niezner, Andrew Vieraitis, James Bradbury, Lukas Geidans, Matthew Taggart, Nemanja Stepanovic, Matthew McDonald, Matthew Clark, Geoffrey Dunlap, Adam Wilkinson, Timothy Lewis, Simon Sawyer, Nathan Vernon, James Harvey, Vincent Chase, Jaxon Ashley

Seventh Row: George Ashforth, Charles Cousins, Christopher Steenson, Sam Fong, Alex MacNiven, Gabriel Fatin, Rhys Bedford, Harry Turnbull, Lachlan Davey, Joel Carter, Tavis Bennett-Menezes, Alex Dunbar, Jack Reddrop, Mitchell Barham, Harrison Schaus, Drew Rohde, Paddy Anderson Loake, Matt Heyns, Harrison Nayler, Taizo Kobayashi, Mitchell Clarke, Harry Rick, Lee Smith

Sixth Row: Duncan Lissiman, Andrew Lewin, Brandon Pallas, Gary Neugebauer, David Valent, Clayton Whitsed, Jayden Catto, Timothy Marsh, David Marshall, Samuel Jameson, James Abbott, James Rivers, Alexander Lyche, Dylan Fawkes, Drew Thornton, Matthew Zaunmayr, Scott McCormack, Joel Emery, Callen Williamson, Mitchell Walker, Nick Cook, David Ingram, Anthony McCorkill, Matthew Ng

Fifth Row: Christopher Davies, Alastair Parker, Matthew Whinnen, Rhys Waters, Sam Turner, Declan Hewton, Ross Palframan, Richard Cain, Sheldon Smith, Patrick O'Hara, Joseph Norrish, Jesse Willison, Alex Dixon, Lachlan Chapman, Joshua Morley, Mason Hewett, Michael Stevens, Lachlan Jones, Ben Briers, Will Brown, Luke Falconer, Brandon Clemens, Stuart Berryman, Charles Le Fanu, Declan Wood

Fourth Row: Zachary Paul, Cameron Strickland, Nathan Stowe, Saagar Shah, Darren Tan, Tom Horton, Jack Schumacher, Callum Lawson, Sam Winter, Jasper Dean, Elliott Turner, Louis Saare, Martin Shield, Christopher Blignaut, Scott Wilson, Drew Hemphill, Brandon Hayward, Seng Foong Wen, Benjamin Enright, Riley Hodgson, Christopher Hoon, Dani Ghazali, Palle Mazzulla, Benjamin Doig, Andrew Gorter, Lawrence Lee

Third Row: Lucas Ntoumenopoulos, Michael Kailis, Geordie Papathanassiou, Dimitri Mitakos, Evan Leonard, Mitchell Towns, Zhida Cao, Matthew Croker, Michael Bass, Matt Forsyth, Benjamin Courtis, William Chivers, Eugene Teo, Harry Tzaikos, Fraser Simcock, Nick Adamek, Bryne Tuckey, Jameson Feakes, Mingda Cao, Devender Vaswani, Stephen Locke, Will Burton, Steven Kunej, Hugh Mugford, Fraser Hall, William Charlwood

Second Row: Yousef Abu Shamleh, Scott Embry, Dilan Patel, Mahtab Kabir, Samuel Freind, James Milligan, Paul Keong, Shane Chandra, Adam Marjoram, James Payne, Kittu Varma, Nic Griffies, Morgan Read, Peau Chilton, Calan Webster, Peter Anderson, Michael Salmon, Emerson Lamond, Dylan Riddell, Daniel Lim, David Laczko, Thomas Fowler, Lincoln Han, Michael Kurniawan, Benjamin Jones, Angus Watson

Front Row: Veer Shah, Reagan Leung, Chris Russell, Drew van der Post, Lewis Lowe, Keegan Meers, Neeraj Ruhil, Petros Alexiou, Chirag Sheth, Nicholas Towler, Callan Adler, Jonathan Beh, Kevin Bush (School Captain), Edward Butler, Fraser Klimaitis, Mushfiq Shah, Kai-Wen Sun, Joshua Fu, Thomas Thai, Sam Hooper, Lyle Burton, Harrison Lowe, Kurt Edwards, Alexander Ferrier, Jeremy Tan

Absent: Mark Lawrenson

James Abbott
Havelock 2006-2010
Sports Council Member 2010, School Prefect 2010, House Prefect, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 10 Mathematics Prize 2008, Year 8 and Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, Service Learning Symbols 2010, Guitar Ensemble Symbols 2009, ADF Long Tan Leadership and Teamwork Award 2009, 1st VIII Rowing Symbols 2010, 2nd XVIII Football, Cross Country Symbols 2009, Interschool Athletics Symbols 2008, Interschool Swimming Symbols 2008, Kokoda Track, French Club, LOTE Film Club, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Peer Supportm, Sony Camp

Yousef Abu Shamleh
HAYNES 2006-2010
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Economics 2ABPrize 2009

Nick Adamek
LOTON 2006-2010
Year 12 Physical Education 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Physical Education Studies 2AB Prize 2009, 1st XI Soccer Symbols 2009, 1st XI Soccer Colours 2010

Callan Adler LTN
LOTON 2006-2010
Music Vice-Captain 2010, House Vice-Captain 2010, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 10 Creative Arts Prize 2008, Year 8 and Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, Concert Band 1 (Colours), Jazz Orchestra (2010 Prize and Symbols), Saxophone Quartet (Symbols) House Choir Conductor, Barlow Ensemble Shield, Drama Symbols, Debating Symbols, Interschool Athletics Symbols 2009, Music Colours 2010

Alexiou Petros
HAVELOCK 2006-2010
3rd XI Soccer, 10C Tennis, Climbing Club, French Club, LOTE Film Club, Sharemarket Game

Paddy Anderson Loake
HAYNES 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Drama Symbols 2008, Chad Miller Trophy (Swimming) 2010, Swimming Symbols 2008

Peter Anderson
PARRY 2003-2010
Hale St Mary's Concert Band Symbols 2010, Stage Band, Interschool Athletics Team, 2nd XI Rugby, 3rd V Basketball, Sharemarket Game

George Ashforth
HAVELOCK 2003-2010
Drama Co-Captain 2010, Clarke Choral Cup 2008, Drama Prize 2010, Drama Symbols 2008, Music - Choir Symbols 2009, Drama Colours 2010

Jaxon Ashley
FAULKNER 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Athletics Symbols 2008 2nd XV Rugby, Kokoda Track, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Mitchell Barham
PARRY 2002-2010
Service Learning, Sharemarket Game, OHS Certificate in Woodwork/Metalwork

YEAR 12 PROFILES

Michael Bass
RILEY 2006-2010
2nd VIII Tennis, 3rd XVIII Football, Sharemarket Game

Christopher Blignaut
LOTON 2003-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, 2nd XV Rugby, 2nd VIII Rowing, Interschool Swimming Team, Concert Band 3, Jazz Ensemble, Service Learning, National Chemistry Quiz (High Distinction), Westpac Maths Competition (High Distinction), MathsPlus, Price Waterhouse Coopers Economics Competition, Sharemarket Game

Rhys Bedford
FAULKNER 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, President of Indigenous Boarders Student Council, Athletics Symbols 2008, 1st V Basketball Symbols 2009, 1st XVIII Football Symbols 2010, 3rd XI Soccer, Sharemarket Game

James Bradbury
RILEY 1999-2010
Hale Guitar Cup Garland 2010, 1st Orchestra (Principal of Viola) Symbols 2008, Camerata Hale Ensemble Symbols 2008, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale Symphony Orchestra, 2nd VIII Rowing Symbols 2010, Senior Cross Country Team

Jonathan Beh
HAVELOCK 1999-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Hale St Mary's Concertante, Hale St Mary's Sinfonia, Interschool Swimming, 2nd XI Hockey, Sharemarket Game, Peer Support Leader, Curtin Accounting Excelerate Programme, CBS Accounting Shield Winner

Ben Briers
FAULKNER 2008-2010
House Prefect 2010, Rowing Symbols 2010

Tavis Bennett
LOTON 2006-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 12 Engineering Studies 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Physics 2AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 10 Chemistry Prize 2008, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2006

Will Brown
FAULKNER2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, House Captain, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, 2ndXV Rugby, 3rd VII Water Polo, Service Learning, Peer Support, House Debating, Circus Club, Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Stuart Berryman
BUNTINE 2003-2010
House Prefect 2010, Barclay & Sharland Trophy (Athletics) 2008, HP Turnbull Trophy (Athletics) 2009, Filmer Trophy (Football) 2009, Athletics Symbols 2008, Football Symbols 2009, Football Colours 2010, Old Boys' Football (Best on Ground), Sharemarket Game, Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Lyle Burton
HAVELOCK 2006-2010
3rd XVIII Football, Indigenous Engineering Australia Summer School, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Will Burton
TREGONNING 2006-2010
Year 12 Visual Arts 3AB Prize 2010, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 4, 3rd XI Soccer, 4th V Basketball, 10B Cricket, Sharemarket Game, Art Extension

Zhida Cao
WILSON 2009-2010

Kevin Bush
HAYNES 2006-2010
Captain of School 2010, Sports Captain 1st XV Rugby (Colours) 2010, Sports Council Member 2010, House Prefect 2010, Aubrey Hardwicke Prize (School Captain) 2010, Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership 2008, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 10 Commerce Prize 2008, Year 8 and Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, Service Learning Symbols 2010, John Vaux Memorial Trophy (Rugby) 2008, Rugby Colours 2010, Athletics Colours 2008, Rugby Symbols 2009

Joel Carter
TREGONNING 2006-2010
House Captain 2010, House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Swimming Symbols 2008, 2nd XVIII Football, 2nd VII Water Polo, Interschool Swimming Team (2006-2010), Backgammon Club, Karate Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design, Curtin Excelerate Programme (High Distinction)

Edward Butler
LOTON 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Service Learning Symbols 2010, 1st VIII Tennis, 3rd XI Hockey Captain, Solomon Islands Pilgrimage, Sony Camp, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Jayden Catto
WILSON 2008-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Applied Information Technology 2AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, 3rd XVIII Football, Electric Vehicle Club

Richard Cain
HAVELOCK 2003-2010
School Prefect 2010, House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, 2nd VIII Rowing Symbols 2010, 2nd XV Rugby Vice-Captain, Sharemarket Game, Curtin Excelerate Programme (High Distinction), Price Waterhouse Traineeship, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Shane Chandra
HAYNES 2006-2010
House Captain 2010, Captain of Debating (Colours) 2010, School Prefect 2010, The Public Speaking Prize 2009 and 2010 (Honours), The Brian Goldsmith Debating Prize 2010, The Hugh Guthrie History Prize 2010, Year 12 Ancient History3AB Prize 2010, Addenbrooke English Literature Prize 2010, Year 12 Philosophy and Ethics 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, The Nicholas Bean Memorial Year 11 Literature Prize 2009, Year 11 History 2AB Prize 2009, Year 11 Philosophy and Ethics 2AB Prize 2009, Year 11 Ancient History 2AB Prize 2009, Public Speaking Symbols 2009, Mock Trial Symbols 2009, Public Speaking Colours 2010, Public Speaking Honours 2010, 1st VI Volleyball Symbols 2010

Mingda Cao
WILSON 2009-2010

Lachlan Chapman
HAVELOCK 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Mathematics 2CD Prize 2009, 2nd XI Hockey Symbols (Fairest and Best 2010), 10A Hockey Captain and House Captain, 2nd VIII Rowing Captain (Symbols), Theatre Club, Redfoot Theatre Company, French Scrabble Club, Year 11 Peer Support

William Charlwood
RILEY 2007-2010
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, 3rd XI Soccer 10C, Basketball, Tournament of Minds

Mitchell Clarke
WILSON 2006-2010
Year 12 English 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, 1st XVIII Football, Interschool Athletics Team, Karate Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Peau Chilton
WILSON 2005-2010
International Students Association President 2010, 1st VI Volleyball Symbols 2009, 2nd Badminton, 10C Soccer, Volleyball Tour 2208 and 2009, Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game

Brandon Clemens
WILSON 2008-2010
Interschool Swimming Team Symbols 2009, 1st XVIII Football
3rd VIII Tennis
Climbing Club
Sharemarket Game
West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

William Chivers
ST GEORGES 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Drama (Technical Theatre) Prize 2009, Public Speaking Symbols 2010, Service Learning Symbols 2010, Drama Symbols 2008, Philosophy Club Captain, Technicians' Club, Theatre Club, Redfoot Theatre Company, UNYA (State Finals), Model United Nations, Senior Cross Country Team

Nick Cook
RILEY 2002-2010
Interschool Swimming Symbols 2010, 1st XV Rugby Symbols 2010, Interschool Athletics Team, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Daniel Chu
PARRY 2006-2010
The AC Marshall Memorial French Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 French 2AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 10 French Prize 2008, Year 10 Physics Prize 2008, Year 8 and Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, 2nd V Basketball, Alliance Francaise Finalist 2008 and 2010, Debating Symbols (WADL Semi-Finalist), Debating Colours 2010, French Club, LOTE Film Club, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Tournament of Minds, Sharemarket Game

Benjamin Courtis
PARRY 2003-2010
Year 11 Business Management and Enterprise 1AB Prize 2009, MDT Hall Table Prize, Chaplain's Pilgrimage Solomon Islands, Interschool Swimming Team, Senior Cross Country, Volleyball, Soccer

Matthew Clark
WILSON 2008-2010
2nd XVIII Football Vice-Captain, 2nd VIII Tennis, 3rd XI Cricket, Kokoda Track, Career Link Student of the Year 2010

Charles Cousins
WILSON 2006-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 12 Career and Enterprise Prize 2010, The WestScheme Prize for Excellence in VET 2010, Year 12 English 1CD Prize 2010, Year 12 Mathematics 1DE Prize 2010, Year 12 Visual Arts 1CD Prize 2010, Year 12 Workplace Learning Prize 2010

Matthew Croker
HAYNES 2005-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010

Alex Dixon
ST GEORGES 2007-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, 3rd XI Soccer Redfoot Theatre Company 2010, Hale Model United Nations, Chemistry Calculations Club

Lachlan Davey
HAVELOCK 2006-2010
House Prefect, 1st XVIII Football Captain (Colours) 2010, Interschool Swimming Symbols 2010, 1st V Basketball Symbols 2010, Coaches Award for Basketball, Interschool Athletics Symbols 2010, Climbing Club, Share-market Game, National Geographic Geography Competition, Peer Support, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Benjamin Doig
RILEY 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction (Colours)2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, 2nd XV Rugby, Senior Cross Country Team, Interschool Swimming Team, 10A Tennis, Hale St Mary's Sinfonia, Hale St Mary's Concertante (2007-2008), Hale Quartet, Kokoda Trail 2009, Peer Support, Uni SmARTS Programme 2009, French Club, Sharemarket Game

Christopher Davies
BUNTINE 1999-2010
Swimming Symbols 2008

Alex Dunbar
HAVELOCK 1999-2010
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, 3rd XVIII Football, Sharemarket Game

Jasper Dean
RILEY 2006-2010
Service Learning, 3rd V Basketball, 3rd XI Hockey, Sailing Team 2008, Guitar Ensemble, LOTE Film Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Geoffrey Dunlap
TREGONNING 2006-2010
Drama Symbols 2008, Redfoot Theatre Company, Philosophy Club, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, 3rd XI Soccer, 4th V Basketball, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Vanne Demiris
LOTON 2003-2010
Drama Symbols 2008, Technicians' Club Vice-Captain, Electrical Industry Workplace Learning

Kurt Edwards
PARRY 2006-2010
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Drama Symbols 2008, Hale Choir, Redfoot Theatre Company, 3rd VIII Tennis, 3rd XVIII Football, 4th V Basketball, Sharemarket Game,
West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

YEAR 12 PROFILES

Scott Embry
BUNTINE 2003-2010
House Captain 2010, Sports Captain Hockey 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Music - Concert Band 1 Symbols 2008, Hockey Symbols 2008, Peer Support Mentor, MathsPlus, MathsPrime

Dylan Fawkes
ST GEORGES 2003-2010

Joel Emery
TREGONNING 2005-2010
School Prefect 2010, House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 10 Geography Prize 2008, Public Speaking Symbols 2010, Service Learning Symbols 2010, Mock Trial Symbols 2010, Interschool Athletics Team Symbols 2010, Rugby Certificate of Service 2010, UNYA State Finalist 2010, Nulsen Foundation Programme, Sony Camp, 2nd XV Rugby, Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game, Kayaking Club

Jameson Feakes
BUNTINE 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Hale Guitar Cup 2008, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Materials Design and Technology 2AB Prize 2009, Music – Guitar Ensemble Symbols 2009, Hale Guitar Cup 2008, Jazz Ensemble Symbols 2008, 3rd XVIII Football, 10A Cricket, Vietnam/Cambodia Tour 2010,

Benjamin Enright
TREGONNING 2003-2010
House Vice-Captain 2010, Interschool Swimming Vice-Captain 2010 (Symbols 2008), Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Old Haleians' Cup (Swimming) 2010, Claris D'Alton Trophy (Swimming) 2009, 1st XV Rugby Symbols 2009, 1st VII Water Polo Symbols 2009, Guitar Ensemble, Photography Club, Sharemarket Club, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design, Rugby Tour 2009-2010

Alexander Ferrier
HAYNES 2003-2010
Rowing Symbols 2010

Luke Falconer
HAYNES 2006-2010
School Prefect 2010, House Prefect 2010, 1st V Basketball Captain (Colours) 2010, 1st XVIII Football Vice-Captain (Colours) 2010, WJ Edgar Trophy (Basketball) 2010, SG Luck Trophy (Basketball) 2008, Basketball Symbols 2009, Football Symbols 2009

Sam Fong
RILEY 2005-2010
House Prefect 2010, House Vice-Captain 2010, 1st VII Water Polo Captain (Symbols) 2010, Captain of Interschool Athletics Team (Symbols) 2010, 1st XVIII Football Vice-Captain (Colours) 2010, Interschool Swimming Team (Symbols), Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize (Best All Round Sportsman) 2010, Year 12 English 3AB Prize 2010, Year 12 Human Biological Sciences 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Human Biological Sciences 2AB Prize 2009, Charles Veryard Trophy (Football) 2010, Swimming Symbols 2008, Football Symbols 2009, Sharemarket Game

Gabriel Fatin
HAYNES 2005-2010
Music Captain 2010, Arts & Societies Council Member 2010, House Prefect 2010, Cygnet Poetry Award (Senior) 2009, Cygnet Poetry Award (Middle) 2007, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 10 Music Prize 2008, Music Colours 2010, Choir Symbols 2008, Debating Symbols 2009, Concert Band Symbols 2008, Jazz Symbols 2008, Ensemble Symbols 2008, Soloist Symbols 2010, Debating Colours 2010, The Jazz Prize 2010

Matt Forsyth
ST GEORGES 2006-2010

Thomas Fowler
WILSON 2006-2010
Year 12 Materials, Design & Technology (Metal) ICD Prize 2010, 1st Quad Rowing Symbols 2010, 2nd XV Rugby, 3rd XI Hockey, Electric Vehicle Club

Lucas Glauch
ST GEORGES 1998-2010
1st Quad Rowing, 2nd XI Soccer, Sharemarket Game

Samuel Freind
TREGONNING 2005-2010
House Prefect 2010, 3rd XI Cricket Certificate of Service 2010, 2nd XVIII Football Certificate of Service 2010, Service Learning, Art Extension, Sharemarket Game, Kitchen Operations Certificate 1

Mike Gorecki
LOTON 2006-2010

Joshua Fu
BUNTINE 2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010

Andrew Gorter
LOTON 2006-2010
House Captain 2010, School Prefect 2010, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Politics and Law 2AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Debating Symbols 2009, Interschool Athletics Team Symbols 2010, 2nd XVIII Football, 10C Basketball, UWA SmARTS, Chemistry Olympiad (High Distinction), RACI Quiz (Distinction), Backgammon Club, MathsPlus, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Lukas Geidans
HAVELOCK 2006-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, GN Samuel Trophy (Basketball) 2010, Basketball Symbols 2009, 10B Football, Climbing Club

Nic Griffies
WILSON 2006-2010
1st XI Hockey Vice-Captain (Symbols) 2010, House Prefect 2010, 2nd XI Cricket, Interschool Athletics Team, Nulsen Foundation Committee, UNYA, ADFA Long Tan Leadership Award 2008, Service Learning Symbols 2010, Debating Symbols 2009, Public Speaking Symbols 2010, Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy (Hockey) 2010, GG Glenister Trophy (Hockey) 2008,

Dani Ghazali
FAULKNER 2009-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, 3rd VI Volleyball Captain, Swimming, 2nd VII Water Polo, 2nd Badminton, 4th XI Soccer, Faulkner Rock Band, Curtin Accounting Programme Candidate

Fraser Hall
PARRY 2006-2010
School Prefect 2010, House Prefect 2010 House Vice-Captain 2010, Sports Captain Cross Country 2010, Cygnet Committee Member (Symbols) 2010, Arts & Societies Council Member 2010, Cygnet Prize 2009, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2006, Drama Symbols 2008, Debating Symbols 2009, Service Learning Symbols 2010, Alcorn Shield (Cross Country) 2009 and 2010, Senior Cross Country Symbols 2008, Interschool Athletics Symbols 2008, 2nd VIII Tennis Certificate of Service 2010, Hale St Mary's Cantate Certificate of Service 2010, Hale St mary's Sinfonia, Hale St Mary's Concertante, Hale St Mary's Sinfonia, Hale Harmony Club, Peer Support Leader, Redfoot Theatre Company, Nulsen Youth Patron Committee, Sony Camp, Photography Club, Sharemarket Game, Kayak Club

Lincoln Han
ST GEORGES 2006-2010
Ensemble Symbols 2009, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 Symbols 2008, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Piano trio, Percussion Ensemble, Soloist Symbols 2010, MathsPlus, MathsPrime

Declan Hewton
FAULKNER 2006-2010
House Captain 2010, House Prefect 2010, Athletics Symbols 2008, 2nd XVIII Football, 10B Cricket, National Geography Quiz (High Distinction), Service Learning, Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

James Harvey
TREGONNING 1999-2010
House Prefect 2010, Mainpeak Outdoor Education Prize 2008, Senior Cross Country Team (Symbols 2009), Interschool Athletics Team, 1st VIII Rowing Symbols 2010, ADFA Education Award, Art Extension, Climbing Club, Electric Vehicle Club, Sharemarket Game, Kokoda Track

Matt Heyns
PARRY 2005-2010
House Prefect 2010, 1st XV Rugby, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, Sharemarket Game, Rugby Coaching

Brandon Hayward
BUNTINE 2008-2010
Sports Captain Rowing 2010, School Prefect 2010, House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Engineering Prize 2009, Captain of Boats Trophy (Rowing) 2010, Soccer Symbols 2010, Rowing Symbols 2010

Riley Hodgson
WILSON 2006-2010
Year 12 Materials Design and Technology (Wood) 3ABPrize 2010, 2nd XVIII Football, 3rd XI Cricket Vice-Captain

Drew Hemphill
TREGONNING 2006-2010
House Captain, 2nd VIII Tennis, 3rd XVIII Football, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Michael Home
PARRY 2006-2010
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2006, 3rd VIII Rowing, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Mason Hewett
TREGONNING 2003-2010
Drama Symbols 2010, Circus Club, Solomon Island Pilgrimage Tour

Christopher Hoon
BUNTINE 2006-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Economics 2AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, 1st XV Rugby Symbols 2009, Year 10 Water Polo, Athletics Colours 2009, Swimming Symbols 2008, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Sam Hooper
WILSON 2006-2010
JW Holmes Trophy (Football) 2010, Interschool Athletics Team Symbols 2009, 2nd XVIII Football, 2nd XI Cricket Vice-Captain, Electric Vehicle Club, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Benjamin Jones
WILSON 2006-2010
House Vice-Captain 2010, School Prefect 2010, House Prefect 2010, Mock Trial Symbols 2010, Debating Symbols 2009, Dr DK Tregonning Trophy (Athletics) 2010, Interschool Athletics Team (Symbols) 2008, Stowe Award for Athletics, 1st XI Soccer Colours 2010, Interschool Swimming Team Symbols 2008, Soccer Symbols 2008, 2nd VII Water Polo, 3rd VIII Tennis, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design, Kokoda Track, Soccer Tour, Peer Support

Tom Horton
TREGONNING 2003-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 Symbols 2010, 3rd VIII Rowing Symbols 2010, 1st XI Hockey Symbols 2010, Interschool Athletics Team Symbols 2010, MathsPlus

Mahtab Kabir
TREGONNING 2005-2010
1st VI Volleyball Captain (Colours) 2010, House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Volleyball Symbols 2010, 2nd Badminton, MathsPlus, Sharemarket Game, Tournament of Minds, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

David Ingram
RILEY 2008-2010
1st XV Rugby Vice-Captain (Colours) 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Rugby Symbols 2009, Sharemarket Game

Michael Kailis
PARRY 2005-2010
House Captain 2010, School Prefect 2010, House Prefect 2010, Edward Burgoyne Leadership Prize 2010, Year 12 Drama 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Drama 2AB Prize 2009, Hale Guitar Ensemble Symbols 2009, 2nd XI Soccer, 2nd VI Volleyball, Sharemarket Game, Peer Support

Samuel Jameson
LOTON 2005-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Drama Symbols 2008, 2nd VIII Rowing Symbols 2010, 10B Rugby, Cross Country Team, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Theatre Club, Redfoot Theatre Company, Circus Club, Climbing Club, Chemistry Club

Paul Keong
ST GEORGES 2005-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 12 Japanese 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Music 2AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 10 Japanese Prize 2008, Soloist Symbols 2010, Music Colours 2010, Choir Symbols 2008, Ensemble Symbols 2009, Hale St Mary's Camerata, Hale St.Mary's Cantate, Hale Piano Trio, Hale String Quartet, 1st VI Badminton, 2nd VI Volleyball, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, IGCSE Additional Maths, Badminton Symbols 2010, Debating

Lachlan Jones
FAULKNER 2006-2010
House Co Vice-Captain 2010, House Prefect 2010, 2nd VIII Rowing Symbols (Vice-Captain) 2010, 1st XV Rugby Symbols 2010, Ultimate Frisbee House Captain, Hockey House Captain, Kokoda Track, Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Fraser Klimaitis
HAYNES 2006-2010

YEAR 12 PROFILES

Taizo Kobayashi
RILEY 2008-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, 2nd XI Soccer, Sharemarket Game

Mark Lawrenson
HAVELOCK 2005-2010
Cygnet Magazine Committee Member (Colours) 2010, Drama Technicians' Club Photographer and Archive Manager 2009, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2006, Drama Symbols 2009

Steven Kunej
PARRY 2008-2010
2nd XI Soccer, 3rd XI Cricket, Sharemarket Game

Callum Lawson
BUNTINE 2005-2010
House Photographer, 10C Football, 10C Tennis, Choir, Circus Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Michael Kurniawan
HAVELOCK 2005-2010
House Soccer Captain, 2nd XI Soccer, 3rd VI Volleyball, Chess Club, Sharemarket Game

Charles Le Fanu
FAULKNER 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, 1st XVIII Football Symbols 2010, 3rd VIII Rowing Symbols 2010, Service Learning, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

David Laczko
ST GEORGES 1999-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Japanese 2AB Prize 2009, Year 11 English 2AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 8 and Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, Choir Symbols 2010, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale Harmony, Hale St Mary's Orchestra 2, Service Learning Symbols 2010, Debating Symbols 2009, 3rd VIII Tennis, Interschool Swimming Team, Philosophy Club, UNYA, Sony Camp

Lawrence Lee
RILEY 2005-2010
House Prefect 2010, String Shield 2010, The Orchestra Prize 2010, Barlow Ensemble Shield 2008 and 2009, Year 12 Music 3AB Prize (Colours) 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 8-9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, UNYA, Public Speaking Symbols, Soloist Symbols 2010, Ensemble Symbols 2008, Hale Orchestra Symbols 2008, Hale Harmony, Hale St Mary's Camerata, Hale St Mary's Concertante, Symphony Orchestra Symbols, Hale Chamber Orchestra, Hale Piano Trio, Year 8 String Quartet, Redfoot Theatre Company, Cygnet Creative Writing Prize 2007, Mock Trial, Chess Club

Emerson Lamond
BUNTINE 2006-2010
Hale Art Committee Year 12 Prize 2010, The Art Committee Year 12 Scholarship 2009, Cygnet Art Award (Lower) 2008, Year 11 Visual Arts 2AB Prize 2009, 3rd XI Soccer Certificate of Service 2010, Philosophy Club

Evan Leonard
HAVELOCK 2003-2010
House Tennis Captain, 2nd VIII Tennis, 3rd XVIII Football, Senior Cross Country, 4th V Basketball, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design, Year 10 Environmental Science Prize 2008, Swim Club

Reagan Leung
RILEY 1999-2010
Cygnet Magazine Committee Member (Symbols) 2009, Cygnet Prose Award (Senior) 2009, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009. Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 10 Applied Information Technology Prize 2008, Year 8 and Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, MathsPlus (First Platinum Member, 2006), MathsPrime, Tournament of Minds, Australian Mathematics Competition Prize Award (top 1% in 2008)

Andrew Lewin
ST GEORGES 1996-2010
Sports Vice-Captain Cross Country 2010, House Prefect 2010, Service Learning Symbols 2010, Dave Roberts Perpetual Trophy (Cross Country) 2010, Interschool Swimming Team Symbols 2008, Interschool Athletics Team Symbols 2008, Cross Country Symbols 2009, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, Art Extension, Photography Club, Dave Roberts Perpetual Trophy

Timothy Lewis
ST GEORGES 1999-2004
1st XI Cricket Captain (Symbols)2010, 1st XV Rugby, House Prefect 2010, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Old Haleians' Trophy (Cricket) 2010, Rugby Symbols 2010, Cricket Symbols 2009, 1st XI Cricket Fielding Award, Sharemarket Game

Daniel Lim
HAYNES 1999-2010

Duncan Lissiman
TREGONNING 2006-2010
House Captain 2010, 1st XI Soccer Captain (Colours) 2010, Interschool Swimming Team Captain (symbols) 2010, School Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2007, Chad Miller Trophy (Swimming) 2009, Roda Trophy - Most Promising Year 10 Soccer Player 2008, 1st VII Water Polo Symbols 2009, Soccer Symbols 2008

Stephen Locke
HAVELOCK 2006-2010
2nd XVIII Football, Best and Fairest in 3rd XVIII Football 2009, 3rd V Basketball, Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game, Year 11 Peer Support

Conor Lourey
PARRY 2006-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Senior Squash Team, 3rd XVIII Football, AFS JENESYS Scholarship 2009

Harrison Lowe
HAYNES 2006-2010

Lewis Lowe
HAYNES 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Physical Education Studies 1AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Cordingley Cup (Surfing) 2009, Interschool Swimming Team Symbols 2008

Alexander Lyche
LOTON 1999-2010
House Prefect 2010, 1st VIII Rowing Symbols 2009, Interschool Athletics Symbols 2009, 2nd XV Rugby, Ultimate Frisbee (House Captain), Kokoda Track

YEAR 12 PROFILES

Alex MacNiven
ST GEORGES 2004-2010
The Leon Pericles Art Prize 2010, 1st VI Volleyball Symbols 2009, 1st XI Soccer Symbols 2009

Anthony McCorkill
BUNTINE 2006-2010
Cygnet Committee Member Symbols 2009, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Service to the Library Symbols 2009, 3rd XI Soccer Certificate of Service, 10C Tennis, Service Learning, Vietnam/Cambodia Tour

Adam Marjoram
PARRY 2003-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Most Promising Year 10 Player (Volleyball) 2008, Volleyball Symbols 2009 Hale St Mary's Concert Band 3

Scott McCormack
TREGONNING 2006-2010
Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols) 2010, Old Haleians' Hockey Club Trophy 2010, Interschool Athletics Symbols 2010, 1st XI Hockey Symbols 2009, Sharemarket Game

Timothy Marsh
LOTON 2006-2010
Service Learning, Cygnet Committee, Peer Support Leader, 3rd VI Volleyball, 3rd XI Hockey, Vietnam/Cambodia Trip, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Matthew McDonald
BUNTINE 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 8 and 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, 3rd XVIII Football, Chess Club, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Service Learning Symbols 2010

David Marshall
PARRY 2005-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Derek Chadwick Cricketer of the Year 2010, 1st XI Cricket Vice-Captain (Symbols) 2010, Interschool Swimming Team Symbols 2008, 1st XI Soccer Symbols 2010 and Players' Player (2nd XI Soccer) 2009, Hale Guitar Ensemble, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Sharemarket Game, Peer Support

Keegan Meers
FAULKNER 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, House Sport Captain, 1st VIII Rowing Symbols 2009, 1st XI Hockey Symbols 2010, Karate Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Palle Mazzulla
BUNTINE 2006-2010
Hale Guitar Cup 2009, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Jazz Ensemble, Jazz Orchestra, Hale Funk Band, 10A Tennis, Sharemarket Game

James Milligan
TREGONNING 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Drama Symbols 2008, 1st XV Rugby Symbols 2009, Interschool Athletics Symbols 2008, 4th V Basketball, Redfoot Theatre Company, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Dimitri Mitakos
HAVELOCK 2006-2010
2nd XI Soccer, 3rd V Basketball, Sharemarket Game

Matthew Ng
LOTON 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 12 Politics and Law 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Politics and Law 2AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 8 and Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, Concert Band 1 Symbols 2008, Symphony Orchestra, Percussion Ensemble, 1st XI Soccer Colours 2010, Soccer - Most Improved Player 2008, Soccer Symbols 2008, Interschool Athletics Team Symbols 2008, Curtin Accounting Experience, UWA SmARTS

Joshua Morley
HAVELOCK 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Drama Symbols 2010, Service Learning Symbols 2010, Swimming Certificate of Service 2010, Water Polo, Peer Support, Chess Club, Debating, Circus Club, Redfoot Theatre Company, Kyak Club Climbing Club, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Michael Niezner
RILEY 2009-2010
1st V Basketball Symbols 2009

Hugh Mugford
FAULKNER 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, 10A Cricket, The Irvine Trophy for Cricket 2008, 4th XI Soccer Captain, 2nd VIII Tennis, 10B Football, Peer Support, Sharemarket Game

Joseph Norrish
LOTON 1999-2010
Sharemarket Game

Harrison Nayler
RILEY 2003-2010
House Prefect 2010, Drama Co-Captain (Symbols) 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Drama 2AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Drama Prize 2008, 2nd XVIII Football Certificate of Service 2010, 10B Football Captain 2008, Redfoot Theatre Company, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Lucas Ntoumenopoulos
RILEY 1999-2010
House Prefect 2010, 1st XI Soccer Colours 2010, Soccer Symbols 2008, 2nd VI Volleyball Captain 2009, 10B Cricket, Year 9 Student Council Vice-President 2007, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design, MathsPlus, MathsPrime

Gary Neugebauer
ST GEORGES 2008-2010
House Prefect 2010, Russell Davis Perpetual Trophy (Rugby) 2010, 1st XV Rugby Honours 2010, Rugby Colours 2009, Mulroney Award for Rugby, Rugby Symbols 2008, 2nd VII Water Polo (Best and Fairest), Nulsen Foundation Committee, Peer Support

Patrick O'Hara
ST GEORGES 2003-2010
Service Learning, Circus Club, Technicians' Club, 2nd Badminton, Climbing Club

YEAR 12 PROFILES

Ross Palframan
BUNTINE 2002-2010
House Prefect 2010, 1st XV Rugby Symbols 2008, 2nd XI Cricket, 2nd VII Water Polo, Sharemarket Game

Zachary Paul
PARRY 2003-2010
2nd XVIII Football, 3rd V Basketball, Sharemarket Game

Brandon Pallas
HAVELOCK 2005-2010
Cygnet Magazine Committee (Symbols) 2010, House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 (Symbols) 2009, Saxophone Ensemble Symbols 2009, Interschool Swimming Symbols 2009, 2nd XI Hockey, 2nd VIII Rowing, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Sharemarket Game

James Payne
RILEY 2006-2010
House Captain 2010, School Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2007, 1st XI Hockey, 3rd XI Cricket, Interschool Athletics Team 2006-2008, Public Speaking, Sharemarket Game, National Geographic Competition (High Distinction), Service Learning Symbols 2010, Mock Trial Symbols 2009, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design (Class Winner)

Geordie Papathanassiou
PARRY 2006-2010
CP & AE Williams Trophy (Athletics) 2010, 1st XI Soccer Colours 2010, Soccer Symbols 2009, Interschool Athletics Colours 2009, Interschool Swimming Symbols 2008, Athletics Symbols 2008, 2nd VI Water Polo, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Morgan Read
FAULKNER2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Concert Band 1 Symbols 2008, Choir, 2nd XI Hockey, Debating Symbols 2009, Public Speaking Symbols 2010, Service Learning Symbols 2010, UNYA, Vietnam/ Cambodia Trip, Nulsen Committee, Tournament of the Minds, Climbing Club

Alastair Parker
RILEY 2006-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Senior Cross Country Team (Symbols) 2008, 1sts Badminton, Sharemarket Game, Interschool Swimming Team (symbols), Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, Jazz Ensemble, Service Learning, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design, Kokoda Track 2009, Solomon Islands Pilgrimage Tour 2008

Jack Reddrop
LOTON 2003-2010
Cross Country Symbols 2008, Rowing Symbols 2009

Dilan Patel
BUNTINE 2006-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, 1st XI Soccer Symbols, 10A Tennis, Sharemarket Game

Harry Rick
FAULKNER 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Cygnet Magazine Committee Member Symbols 2010, Service to the Library Symbols 2009, 3rd XI Soccer

Dylan Riddell
HAYNES 2007-2010
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Concert Band Symbols 2010

Louis Saare
PARRY 2006-2010
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2006, Hale Choir Symbols 2009, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale Stage band, 2nd XI Hockey, Interschool Athletics Team, 3rd V Basketball, French Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design, Mock Trial

James Rivers
FAULKNER 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 English 1CD Prize 2009, 1st V Basketball Symbols 2010, 1st XVIII Football Symbols 2010, Interschool Athletics Symbols 2010

Michael Salmon
WILSON 2003-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Jenny Henson Boarding Scholarship 2008, Debating Symbols 2009, Service Learning Symbols 2010, 2nd XI Hockey, 3rd XI Cricket, French Club, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Kokoda Track, Nulsen Youth Patron

Drew Rohde
LOTON 2007-2010
House Prefect 2010, Interschool Swimming Team Symbols 2010, 1st XVIII Football Symbols 2010, 2nd VIII Water Polo, 2nd V Basketball, Backgammon Club, Sharemarket Game

Simon Sawyer
BUNTINE 2006-2010
Year 11 Certificate, 1st XI Soccer Symbols 2009

Neeraj Ruhil
FAULKNER 2008-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Interschool Athletics Symbols 2010, Stow Award for Athletics, 1st XI Cricket, 1st XI Soccer

Harrison Schaus
TREGONNING 2006-2010
2nd V Basketball, Sharemarket Game

Chris Russell
BUNTINE 2007-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Hale St Mary's Cantate Symbols, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2, 3rd XI Cricket, 10B Football

Jack Schumacher
RILEY 2005-2010
Year 11 Mathematics 1AB Prize 2009, Drama Technicians' Club, Circus Club, 10B Hockey

YEAR 12 PROFILES

Mushfiq Shah
RILEY 2009-2010
Chess Club, Chemistry Calcs Club, 4th XI Cricket, 4th V Basketball

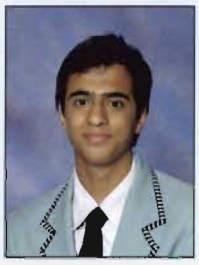
Luke Shipway
ST GEORGES 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, 1st XVIII Football (Colours) 2010, Brandenburg Trophy (Football) 2010, Interschool Athletics Team (Symbols) 2008, Football Symbols 2009, 2nd VI Volleyball, Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game, Peer Support, Cygnet Committee

Saagar Shah
RILEY School Prefect 2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Service Learning Symbols 2010, Mock Trial Symbols 2010, ADF Long Tan Leadership and Teamwork Award 2010, 2nd XI Cricket Certificate of Service 2010, 2nd XV Rugby, Senior Squash Team, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design, Sharemarket Game, Peer Support, Nulsen Foundation Committee Member, Vietnam/Cambodia Tour 2010, Sony Camp UNYA Forum 2008, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 2 and 3

Fraser Simcock
HAYNES 2006-2010
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, 1st XVIII Football Symbols 2010

Veer Shah
HAYNES 1999-2010
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008

Lee Smith
WILSON 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010 3rdXI Hockey



Chirag Sheth
ST GEORGES 2005-2010
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, 1st VI Badminton, 3rd VI Volleyball, 3rd VIII Tennis, Theatre Club, Service Learning, Sharemarket Game, Climbing Club

Sheldon Smith
FAULKNER 2008-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 12 Human Biological Sciences 1AB Prize 2010, Year 12 Physical Education 1CD Prize 2010, Interschool Athletics Symbols, 1st XVIII Football Symbols 2010, Kokoda Track, Sharemarket Game

Martin Shield
ST GEORGES 2003-2010
Interschool Swimming Team (Symbols) 2008, 1st XI Hockey, 3rd VII Water Polo

Jackson Starcevich
HAYNES 2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, 1st XVIII Football Symbols 2010

Christopher Steenson
PARRY 2008-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 12 Mathematics 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Interschool Golf Team, Squash, Interschool Swimming, Sharemarket Game, Aviation Club, Curtin Accounting (Institute of Chartered Accountants CBS Shield)

Nemanja Stepanovic
RILEY 2009-2010
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, 1st VIII Rowing Symbols 2010, 2nd XI Soccer

Michael Stevens
RILEY 2005-2010
House Prefect 2010, Interschool Athletics Team Symbols 2009, 2nd V Rugby, Sharemarket Game, Peer Support, Kokoda Track 2009, Peer Support

Nathan Stowe
HAYNES 2006-2010

Cameron Strickland
HAYNES 2006-2010
Rowing Symbols 2010

Kai-Wen Sun
HAYNES 2006-2010
Sports Captain Badminton (Symbols) 2010, Gladstones' Piano Cup Winner 2008-2010, Garland Music Prize 2009, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2007, Orchestra Symbols 2009, Soloist Symbols 2010, JS Cumpston Trophy (Tennis) 2007

Matthew Taggart
PARRY
GN Samuel Trophy (Basketball) 2009, Basketball Symbols 2009

Darren Tan
HAVELOCK 2006-2010
Dux of School (Old Haleians' Prize) 2010, School Prefect 2010, House Prefect 2010, Music Vice-Captain 2010, House Vice-Captain 2010, The Choir Prize 2010, Year 12 Accounting and Finance Prize 2010, The Michael Beech Physics Prize 2010, Year 12 Mathematics 3CD Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2009, Year 11 Accounting and Finance 2AB Prize 2009, Year 11 Chemistry 2AB Prize 2009, Year 11 Mathematics Specialist 3AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 8 and Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, Hale St Mary's Cantate Symbols 2009, Service Learning Symbols 2010, 1st VI Volleyball Symbols 2009, Interschool Swimming Symbols, 1st XI Soccer Symbols, Sony Camp

Jeremy Tan
PARRY 2006-2010
Year 12 Chemistry 3AB Prize 2010, Hale Lodge Geography Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 English 2AB Prize 2009, Year 11 Geography 2AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 10 Engineering Studies Prize 2008, Year 8 and Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, Soccer, Computer Programmers' Club

Eugene Teo
LOTON 2006-2010
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Biological Sciences 2AB Prize 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Debating Symbols 2009, Badminton Vice-Captain (Symbols) 2010, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Peer Support, UNYA, Model United Nations Forum, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Have Sum Fun Maths Tournament

Thomas Thai
BUNTINE 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 12 Business Management and Enterprise 2AB Prize, 2010 Curtin Business School of Accounting (Distinction) 2010, Business Management and Enterprise Course (Top in State), 2nd XV Rugby Certificate of Service, 10A Basketball, Service Learning

Harry Turnbull
TREGONNING 2003-2010
Drama Symbols 2008, Service Learning, Solomon Islands Pilgrimage Tour, 2nd VII Rowing, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Drew Thornton
BUNTINE 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, JB Newbery Biology Prize 2010, Year 12 Visual Arts 3AB Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 10 Art Prize 2008, Year 10 Biology Prize 2008, Drama Symbols 2008, Hale Barbershop ("InHale" and Hale Bishop Singers), Choral Ensemble, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Redfoot Theatre Company, Senior Cross Country Team, Climbing Club, Karate Club, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Tournament of the Minds, Service to the Library Symbols 2009

Elliott Turner
LOTON 2005-2010
3rd XVIII Football, 3rd V Basketball, Philosophy Club, Philosothon, Drama Club, Mock Trial, Theatre Sports

Nicholas Towler
HAVELOCK 2005-2010
Drama Symbols 2008, 2nd XI Hockey, 3rd VIII Rowing Symbols 2010, 10B Football, French Club, LOTE Film Club, Chemistry Calcs

Sam Turner
FAULKNER 2008-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, 1st XVIII Football Symbols 2010, 2nd XI Cricket Captain (Coach's Award), Karate Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Mitchell Towns
TREGONNING 2006-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, 3rd XVIII Football Certificate of Service 2010, Interschool Athletics Team, 3rd VIII Tennis, Sharemarket Game

Harry Tzaikos
LOTON 2006-2010
Cygnet Committee Member (Symbols)2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Debating Symbols 2009, Service Learning Symbols 2010, 3rd XI Soccer, 3rd VI Volleyball, 3rd VIII Tennis, Public Speaking, UNYA, Model United Nations Forum, Sharemarket Game, French Club, LOTE Film Club, Peer Support, Sony Camp, Vietnam/Cambodia Tour

Bryne Tuckey
WILSON 2005-2010
3rd XVIII Football Captain (Certificate of Service) 2010, Peer Support, Photography Club

David Valent
HAYNES 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Mathematics 2AB Prize 2009, Drama Symbols 2010

Drew van der Post
PARRY 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 8 Academic Excellence Prize 2006, Hale St Mary's Concert Band (1, 2 and 4) Symbols 2010, 3rd XI Soccer, 3rd V Basketball, Drama Symbols 2010, Redfoot Theatre Company, French Club, LOTE Film Club, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Aditya Varma
LOTON 2006-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 RACI Chemistry Quiz (High Distinction), House Band Leader

Devender Vaswani
ST GEORGES 2003-2010
House Prefect 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, 2nd XI Cricket, 3rd XI Soccer, French Club, Sharemarket Game, Curtin Excelerate Programme, Peer Support, Hale St Mary's Concert Band

Nathan Vernon
FAULKNER 2006-2010
House Prefect 2010, RSM Bird Cameron Accounting Scholarship Winner, 2nd XI Cricket Symbols 2010, 1st XI Soccer Symbols 2010, Interschool Athletics, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Andrew Vieraitis
TREGONNING 2005-2010
House Prefect 2010, Hale St Mary's Concert Band 1 Symbols 2009, The Concert Band Prize 2010, Jazz Ensemble Symbols 2009, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, 2nd V Basketball, 10B Football, Interschool Athletics Team Symbols 2009, Year 8 and Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, Saxophone Ensemble Symbols 2008

Mitchell Walker
WILSON 2006-2010
Rowing Symbols 2010

Rhys Waters
PARRY 2005-2010
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2010, 1st XVIII Football Symbols 2010, Sharemarket Game

Angus Watson
LOTON 2006-2010
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009

Callan Webster
WILSON 2008-2010

Seng Foong Wen
HAYNES 2004-2010

YEAR 12 PROFILES

Matthew Whinnen
HAVELOCK 2005-2010
2nd Badminton, 10A Football, Senior Cross Country Team, Climbing Club, Sharemarket Game, West Australian CO2 dragster Design, Scuba Diving, Vietnam/Cambodia Tour 2010, Service Learning

Scott Wilson
WILSON 2006-2010
House Captain 2009, School Prefect 2010, Cygnet Poetry Award (Senior) 2010, Cygnet Art Award (Middle) 2009, Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership 2006, Service Learning Symbols 2010, Dr DK Tregonning Cup (Football) 2008, Interschool Athletics Team Symbols 2008, 1st XVIII Football, 2nd V Basketball, Nulsen Youth Patron, Service Learning Symbols, Vietnam/Cambodia Trip

Clayton Whitsed
WILSON 2008-2010
Year 12 Applied Information Technology 3AB Prize 2010, Year 12 Mathematics 2CD Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, 2nd XI Hockey

Sam Winter
BUNTINE 2005-2010
1st XI Hockey Symbols 2010

Adam Wilkinson
ST GEORGES 2005-2010
School Prefect 2010, House Prefect 2010, Dr KG Tregonning Prize 2010, Drama Technicians' Club Captain 2010, Drama (Technical Theatre) Prize 2008, Year 12 The Ednie-Browne Mathematics Prize 2010, Year 12 Mathematics Specialist 3CD Prize 2010, Year 12 Mathematics 3CD Prize 2010, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2009, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2009, Year 11 Mathematics 3AB Prize 2009, John Vetter Prize for Application (Year 11) 2009, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2008, Year 8 and Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2006-2007, Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership 2007, Drama Symbols 2008, Guitar Ensemble Symbols 2009, Service Learning Symbols 2010, Interschool Swimming Symbols 2008, 1st VI Volleyball Symbols 2010, 3rd XI Soccer, Redfoot Youth Theatre, MathsPlus, MathsPrime, Vietnam/Cambodia, Sony Camp

Declan Wood
FAULKNER 2006-2010
House Co Vice-Captain 2010, Sports Vice-Captain Cricket 2010, House Prefect 2010, Guy Ward Memorial Prize (Boarding House Leadership) 2010, The Sam Ellies Award (Contribution to Boarding) 2009, JW Holmes Trophy (Football) 2009, 1st XVIII Football Symbols 2010, 1st XI Cricket Vice-Captain (Symbols) 2010, Karate Club, Sharemarket Game, House Debating, West Australian CO2 Dragster Design

Callen Williamson
WILSON 2006-2010
3rd XI Cricket Vice-Captain (Certificate of Service) 2010, 2nd XVIII Football, Sharemarket Game

Matthew Zaunmayr
TREGONNING 2006-2010
2nd XVIII Football, Art Extension, Sharemarket Game

Jesse Willison
BUNTINE 2006-2010
Cygnet Art Award (Lower) 2007

HALE
SCHOOL

Hale Road | Wembley Downs | Western Australia
Telephone: (08) 9347 9777 | www.hale.wa.edu.au